

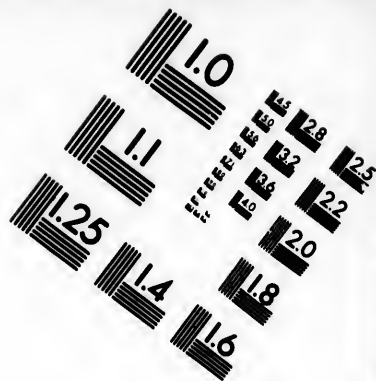
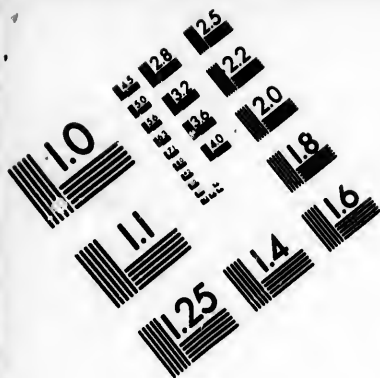
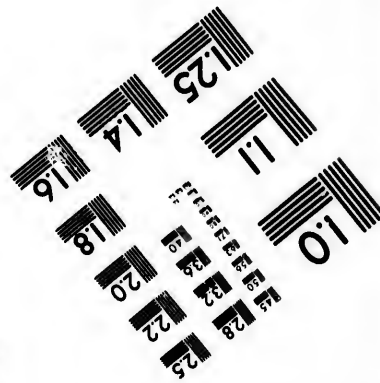
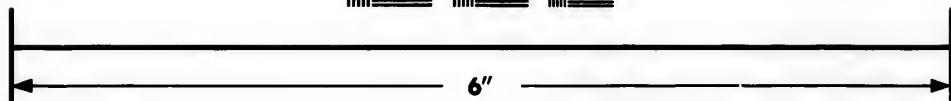
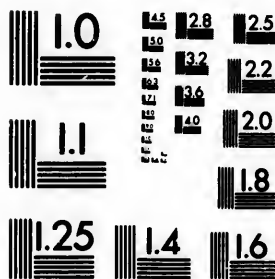


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1986

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

- ☐ Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- ☐ Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- ☐ Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- ☐ Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- ☐ Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- ☐ Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- ☐ Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- ☐ Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- ☒ Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la
distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- ☐ Blank leaves added during restoration may
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these
have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont
pas été filmées.
- ☐ Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- ☐ Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- ☐ Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- ☐ Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- ☒ Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- ☐ Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- ☒ Showthrough/
Transparence
- ☐ Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- ☐ Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- ☐ Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- ☒ Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to
ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement
obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	12X	14X	16X	18X	20X	22X	24X	26X	28X	30X	32X
				☒							

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

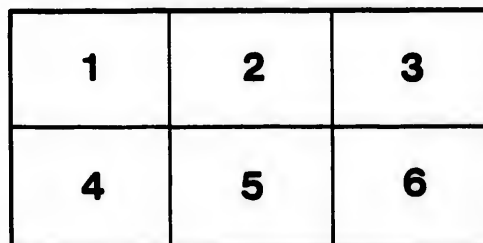
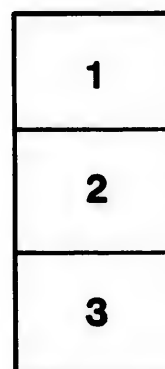
New Brunswick Museum
Saint John

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol $\longrightarrow$ (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

New Brunswick Museum
Saint John

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole $\longrightarrow$ signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.



FA

Being
latt

CA

In lat. 4
C

EVERY

AN



THE
NEW BRUNSWICK
BELCHER'S MUSEUM

FARMER'S ALMANACK,

For the Year of our Lord

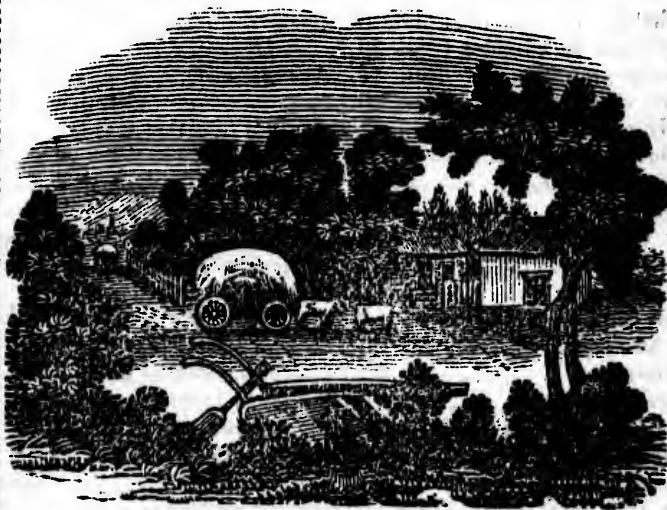
1843;

Being the third after Bissextile or Leap Year, and
latter part of the SIXTH and the beginning of the
SEVENTH year of the Reign of Her
MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

—◆—
CALCULATED FOR HALIFAX,

In lat. 44° 39' 20'' North, and long. 63° 36' 40'' West from
Greenwich, and will serve for any part of the
Province, Cape-Breton, &c.

CONTAINING,
EVERY THING NECESSARY FOR AN ALMANACK,
AND A GREAT VARIETY OF OTHER MATTERS.



HALIFAX, N. S.
PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY
C. H. BELCHER.

EXPLANATION OF CHARACTERS AND ABBREVIATIONS

USED IN THIS ALMANACK.

☉ Sun	♌ Conjunction	SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.
☾ Moon	♍ Opposition	♈ Aries governs the face &
☿ Mercury	♎ Ascending node	♉ Taurus - neck. [head
♀ Venus	♏ Descending node	♊ Gemini - - - arms
♁ The Earth	N. North. E. East	♋ Cancer - - - breast
♂ Mars	S. South. W. West	♌ Leo - - - heart
♁ Ceres	° Degrees	♍ Virgo - - - bowels
♁ Pallas	' Minutes of Arc.	♎ Libra - - - reins
♁ Vesta	" Seconds of Arc.	♏ Scorpio - - - secrets
♃ Jupiter	h. Hours	♐ Sagittarius - - thighs
♃ Juno	m. Minutes of time	♑ Capricornus - - knees
♄ Saturn	s. Seconds of time	♒ Aquarius - - - legs
♄ The Georgian	m. Morning	♓ Pisces - - - feet
□ Quadrature	a. Afternoon.	

COMMON NOTES FOR 1842.

Golden Number	1	Dominical Letter	A
Epaet	0	Roman Indiction	1
Solar Cycle	4	Julian Period	6556

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FEASTS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Epiphany	Jan. 6	Corpus Christi, Fete } Dieu	June 15
Martyrdom K. Charles I. —	30	Accession Q. Victoria	— 20
Septuagesima Sunday	Feb. 12	Proclamation (1837)	— 21
Shrove Sunday	— 26	St. John Baptist—Mid-summer day	— 24
Ash Wednesday	March 1	Coronation Q. Victoria	— 28
St. David	— 1	St. Peter & St. Paul	— 29
1st Sunday in Lent.	— 5	Q. Adelaide born 1792, Aug.	13
St. Patrick	— 17	Prince Albert born	— 26
Lady Day—Annum	— 25	St. Michael—Michael-mas day	Sept. 29
Palm Sunday	April 9	Gunpowder Plot	Nov. 5
Good Friday	— 14	Prince of Wales born	— 9
Easter Sunday	— 16	Princess Royal born	— 21
Low Sunday	— 23	St. Andrew	— 30
St. George	— 23	1st Sun. in Advent	Dec. 3
Rogation Sunday	May 21	St. Thomas	— 21
Birth of Q. Victoria 1819—	24	Christmas Day	— 25
Ascension Day	— 25		
Restoration K. Chas. II. —	29		
Pentecost—Whit Sun. June	4		
Trinity Sun.	— 11		

The Year 5604 of the Jewish Era commences Sept. 25, 1843.

The Year 1259 of the Mahomedan Era begins Feb. 1, 1843.

Ramadan the month of fasting observed by Mahometans, begins Sept. 25, 1843.

EVIACTIONS

E ZODIAC.

ns the face&
 heck. [head
 - - arms
 - - breast
 - - heart
 - bowels
 - - reins
 - secrets
 - - thighs
 - knees
 - legs
 - - feet

..... A
 I
 6556

RIES, &c.

} June 15
 ria — 20
) — 21
 l- } — 24
 }
 ofia — 28
 ul — 29
 92, Aug. 13
 ... — 26
 l- } Sept. 29
 }
 .. Nov. 5
 rn — 9
 n — 21
 .. — 30
 .. Dec. 3
 .. — 21
 .. — 25

ot. 25, 1843.
 eb. 1. 1843.
 ans, begins

MERC
by the n
visible
of the S
Antares
following
this pla
Jan'y.
May 9
Octr.

For the
VENU
rise unt
in the
January
may the
difficult

MARS
Earth o
great sp
than on

The
are seld
to the E
in oppo
by his

VENUS,
or star.

SATU
degrees
easily

URA
Sept. 2

W

S

S

A

V

I

MORNING AND EVENING PLANETS.

MERCURY, the least of the six old Planets, is but seldom seen by the naked eye, and is not, even under favorable circumstances, visible more than two hours before the rising or after the setting of the Sun, but when seen it appears at a little elevation like Antares or Arcturus, red stars of the first magnitude. The following will be the most favorable opportunities for observing this planet in Nova Scotia during the year 1843:—

Jan'y. 20 to Feb'y. 6, in the evening after sunset, bearing W. by S.

May 9, to June 6, do do do W. N. W.

Octr. 23, to Nov'r. 13, in the morning before sunrise do E. by S.

For the conjunction of this and the other planets see Calendar pages.

VENUS, will be visible in the morning, in the East, before sunrise until Octr. 2, the day of her superior conjunction, and then in the evening, in the West, after sunset. In the month of January and February her brilliancy will be so great, that she may then be seen at noon by the naked eye, without much difficulty, even amidst the strongest sunshine.

MARS, will be in opposition to the Sun, or nearest to the Earth on the 6th of June, about which time he will shine with great splendour, his distance from us then, being but little more than one fifth of his distance when in conjunction.

The four small planets, VESTA, JUNO, CERES and PALLAS, are seldom, if ever, seen by the naked eye, even when nearest to the Earth. JUPITER will be in conjunction on Jan'y. 25, and in opposition Aug. 15. This planet is always easily distinguished by his beautiful white light, which though inferior to that of VENUS, is by far the more brilliant than that of any other planet or star.

SATURN, which shines with a pale red light, will be a few degrees to the west of Jupiter the whole year, and therefore easily distinguished.

URANUS will be in conjunction March 19, and in opposition Sept. 23, but seen without a telescope.

Beginning and length of Seasons.

		H.	M.
Winter begins 1842,	Dec. 21	-	12 41
Spring " 1843,	March 20	-	13 52
Summer " "	June 21	-	10 49
Autumn " "	Sept. 23	-	0 56
Winter " "	Decr. 21	-	18 34

		D.	H.	M.
Length of Winter Season	- -	89	1	11
Spring "	- -	92	20	57
Summer "	- -	93	14	7
Autumn "	- -	89	17	38

Length of the year	- - -	365	5	53
Average length of the year being		365	5	49

ECLIPSES IN 1843.

Three Eclipses will happen this year, of which that in the evening of Decr. 6, will only be visible here.

I. June 27, an annular Eclipse of the Sun, visible in the South Pacific Ocean, Mexico, and throughout South America.

II. Decr. 6, a small Eclipse of the Moon, visible:—

	H.	M.
Beginning - - - -	7	4 afternoon
Greatest Obscuration - -	7	47
End of the Eclipse - -	8	50

Digits eclipsed $2^{\circ} 24'$ on the southern limb.

III. Decr. 21. a total Eclipse of the Sun, visible throughout Asia, part of Africa, and the Indian Ocean.

OCCULTATIONS.

The most important occultations *probably* visible in Nova-Scotia, in 1843, are those of June 11, Sept. 1, and Aug. 21, but there will not this year be any visible occultation of a planet or of a star, of the first or second magnitude.

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR PAGES.

LEFT HAND PAGE.

- COLUMN, 1st and 2d, contain the days of the month and of the week.
 3d and 4th. The rising and setting in mean time of the highest point, or of the *upper limb* of the sun, corrected for refraction.
 5th. Days length in hours and minutes.
 6th. The Equation of Time (or quantity by which the Sun is *slow* or *fast* of the clock), at noon, *apparent* time (not mean) at Greenwich, or at a quarter before eight in the morning at Halifax.
 7th. The Sun's declination, for the same as the Equation, 6th column.
 8th. The rising or setting of the Moon. The setting being given from the New Moon to Full, and her rising from Full to New Moon.
 9th. The Place of the Moon in the Ecliptic.
 10th. The time of the Moon's southing, or passing the meridian.
 11th. Days increase or decrease in hours and minutes.

The top of the columns of each month shows the moon's phases, or the times of new and full moon, and of the first and last quarters, or two quadratures with the sun.

The FARMER'S CALENDAR is placed at the foot of the columns of each month.

RIGHT HAND PAGE.

1. Contains the days of the month.
2. Sundays, Phenomena, Anniversaries, &c.
3. Time of High Water at Halifax.
4. Annapolis.
5. Charlotte Town, P. E. Island.
6. Windsor, and at St. John, N. B.

which that in the
ble in the South
America.
ble :—

M.
4 afternoon
47
50

b.
ble throughout

sible in Nova-
d Aug. 21, but
of a planet or

PAGES.

l of the week.
ne of the highest
corrected for re-

hich the Sun is
erent time (not
ore eight in the

Equation, 6th

setting being
er rising from

the meridian.
utes.

's phases, or
t quarters, or

e columns of

sland.
N. B.

of that ti
four colu
Water on
at Halifa
10h. 15
tides of J
April 15
all this y
January
Novemb

* * I
this Al
of comp
and whi
reckoni
consequ
adjusted
apparen
is easily
tity in t
the Sun
Thus, c
and sets
ty by w
4h. 54m

The
word
some,
Verste
ligence
Almon
tice of
piece
There
Centur
A ver
Colleg
Europ
they
falseh
were
they
forbie
affair
law v

of that tide which immediately precedes the southing of the moon. These four columns being computed on the supposition, that the time of High Water on the days of New and Full Moon, (*L'establissement du port*) is at Halifax, 7h. 15m.—at Annapolis, 10h. 45m.—at Charlotte Town, 10h. 15m.—and at Windsor, and St. John, N. B. 11h. 45m. The tides of January 27, February 15, March 17, August 26, September 24, April 15, May 14, October 24, and November 22, will be the highest of all this year, *uninfluenced by wind*, and in like manner the tides of January 30, March 31, April 30, May 30, June 29, July 12, October 9, November 19, and December 8, will be very low for spring tides.

* * It will be particularly noticed that all the calculations in this Almanack have been adapted to *mean* solar time; a mode of computation which has recently come into very general use, and which will probably soon entirely supersede the old mode of reckoning, as a clock regulated to *apparent* solar time, must, in consequence of the inequality of the solar days, be frequently adjusted. To those persons, however, who may prefer to use *apparent* time the calculations will be equally useful, as *mean* is easily converted into *apparent* time by subtracting the quantity in the *sixth* column of the left hand calendar pages, when the Sun is slow of clock, and adding it when fast of clock.—Thus, on 1st February the Sun rises in mean time at 7h. 20m. and sets at 5h. 8m. from which (if we subtract 14m. the quantity by which the Sun is that day too slow,) we obtain 7h. 6m. and 4h. 54m. the apparent time.

ALMANACS.

The history of Almanacs, and even the etymology of the word Almanac, are involved in considerable obscurity. By some, the name is derived from the Arabic *al manach*, to count. Verstegan, the author of "The Restitution of Decayed Intelligence concerning Britaine," makes the word of German origin, *Almonat*; and says that our Saxton ancestors were in the practice of carving the annual courses of the moon upon a square piece of wood, which they called *Almonaught*—(al-moon-head). There are several very splendid English Almanacs, of the 14th Century, existing in MS., particularly in the British Museum. A very curious specimen of these early Almanacs is in one of the Colleges at Cambridge. Almanacs became generally used in Europe, within a short time after the invention of printing; and they were very early remarkable, for the mixture of truth and falsehood which they contained. In 1759, their effects in France were found so mischievous, from the pretended prophecies which they published, that an edict was promulgated by Henry III., forbidding any prediction to be inserted in them relating to civil affairs, whether those of the state or of private persons—no such law was ever enacted in England.

1843.

JANUARY begins on SUNDAY.

First Quarter, 8th. d. 3h. 57m. A. bearing S. E.

Full Moon, 16th. d. 4h. 3m. M. bearing W.

Last Quarter, 22nd. d. 8h. 47m. A. under the horizon.

New Moon, 30th d. 7. h. 47m. M. bearing E. S. E.

D	M	☉'s upper limb		days length	☉slw of clock	☉'s dec. S.	☾ sets.	☾ pl.	☾ south-ing.	days incr's.
		rises.	sets.							
1	Su	7 38	4 30	8 52	3 43	23° 3'	5 33a.	☾	0 49a.	0 4
2	M	7 38	4 31	8 53	4 12	22 57	6 40	☾	1 33	0 5
3	Tu	7 38	4 32	8 54	4 40	22 52	7 46	☾	2 24	0 6
4	W	7 38	4 33	8 55	5 7	22 46	8 51	☾	3 7	0 7
5	Th	7 38	4 34	8 56	5 35	22 40	9 52	☾	3 48	0 8
6	F	7 38	4 35	8 57	6 1	22 33	10 52	☾	4 28	0 9
7	SA	7 38	4 36	8 58	6 28	22 26	11 55	☾	5 9	0 10
8	Su	7 38	4 37	8 59	6 54	22 18	morn.	☾	5 51	0 11
9	M	7 37	4 38	9 1	7 19	22 10	0 58	☾	6 35	0 13
10	Tu	7 37	4 39	9 2	7 44	22 1	2 2	☾	7 21	0 14
11	W	7 37	4 40	9 3	8 8	21 52	3 7	☾	8 12	0 15
12	Th	7 36	4 41	9 5	8 31	21 42	4 11	☾	9 6	0 17
13	F	7 36	4 42	9 6	8 54	21 33	5 13	☾	10 3	0 18
14	SA	7 35	4 44	9 8	9 17	21 22	rises	☾	11 2	0 20
15	Su	7 35	4 45	9 10	9 38	21 11	4 10a.	☾	11 59	0 22
16	M	7 34	4 46	9 12	9 59	21 0	5 30	☾	8	0 24
17	Tu	7 34	4 48	9 14	10 19	20 49	6 49	☾	m. 56	0 26
18	W	7 33	4 49	9 16	10 39	20 37	8 7	☾	1 50	0 28
19	Th	7 33	4 50	9 17	10 58	20 25	9 24	☾	2 41	0 29
20	F	7 32	4 51	9 19	11 16	20 12	10 39	☾	3 32	0 31
21	SA	7 31	4 53	9 21	11 33	19 59	11 55	☾	4 23	0 33
22	Su	7 31	4 54	9 23	11 50	19 45	morn.	☾	5 15	0 35
23	M	7 30	4 55	9 25	12 6	19 32	1 11	☾	6 8	0 37
24	Tu	7 29	4 57	9 28	12 21	19 17	2 25	☾	7 3	0 40
25	W	7 28	4 58	9 30	12 35	19 3	3 34	☾	7 59	0 42
26	Th	7 27	5 0	9 33	12 49	18 48	4 36	☾	8 55	0 45
27	F	7 26	5 1	9 35	13 1	18 33	5 26	☾	9 50	0 47
28	SA	7 25	5 2	9 37	13 13	18 17	6 12	☾	10 42	0 49
29	Su	7 24	5 4	9 40	13 24	18 1	6 55	☾	11 31	0 52
30	M	7 23	5 5	9 42	13 35	17 45	sets	☾	a. 19	0 54
31	Tu	7 22	5 7	9 45	13 44	17 28	6 37a.	☾	1 3	0 57

One of the most important truths that can be impressed on the mind of the farmer, is, that *whatever is worth doing at all, is worth doing well*; and, by acting upon this principle, he will rarely find that he has laboured to no purpose during the year. The winter months to the farmer, are months of comparative leisure; negligence is no more to be tolerated in January than in July; and inattention to the interests of the farm now, will frequently add materially to the labors of the year, and seriously reduce, if not wholly destroy, the profits of a season. If any of your animals exhibit symptoms of falling off, such as growing poor, neglecting their food, &c., they should immediately receive extra

E.

horizon.
S. E.

C pl.	C south- ing.	days incr's.
0	49a.	0
1	38	0
2	24	0
3	7	0
4	48	0
5	28	0
6	5	0
7	51	0
8	35	0
9	21	0
10	12	0
11	6	0
12	3	0
13	2	0
14	59	0
15	8	0
16	56	0
17	1 50	0
18	2 41	0
19	3 32	0
20	4 23	0
21	5 15	0
22	6 8	0
23	7 3	0
24	7 59	0
25	8 55	0
26	9 50	0
27	10 42	0
28	11 31	0
29	a. 19	6
30	1 3	0

pressed on the
t all, is worth
ll rarely find
year. The
ative leisure,
an in July;
l frequently
y reduce, if
ny of your
owing poor,
ceive extra

1. The New Year commences Jan. 1st. Clear, bright
day & night. Not very high, a cold night.
2. Clear, bright morning. Moderate. Clear during the night.
3. Mild, cloudy, hazy. Rain. Light rain. Clear.
4. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
5. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
6. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
7. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
8. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
9. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
10. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
11. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
12. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
13. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
14. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
15. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
16. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
17. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
18. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
19. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
20. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
21. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
22. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
23. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
24. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
25. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
26. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
27. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
28. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
29. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.
30. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear. Rain. Clear.

23. A fair pretty morning - Steamer Calcutta
arrived all past m. - A very fine luncheon
waiting at the door.

24 Wind freshens, ground whitens, cold, with snow
down the slope - Miss. a sprinkling of snow
down. afternoon very fine. H. H. H.

25 Cloudy & snow looking. a raw cold dusty wind N by E.

26 A sprinkling of snow again. low high - Morning
cloudy - wind from the N. - snow but not very cold. N by E
dusty snow.

27 A fine morning - white frost - sun not high but
a very fine pleasure. yesterday, wind N by E
morning light than today.

28 A very beautiful morning. a surprising weather
- called it a surprise - snow from cold by the

29 A morning of snow till past, rather cold but a
fine light morning - a beautiful day

30 Another light at seven last night changes
to frost. White frost in the house - and
the sun out bright - lovely weather.

31 Dark morning - atmosphere heavy, the snow
on the ground - snow like a heavy fog
light frost and heavy covered with snow.
The day very pleasant. The appearance the
wind is from the south - a very fine
day and the month of February
with hardly a pleasant.

D	M	S	A
1	1st S		
2	Midd		
3	6	♀	
4			
5			
6	Epip		
7	C A		
8	1st S		
9	Very		
10			
11	wol		
12	♂ ♀		
13	C ru		
14			
15	2nd S		
16	High		
17	IN		
18	Old		
19			
20	♂ ♀		
21			
22	3rd S		
23	Ven		
24	Low		
25	Conv		
26	C ru		
27	D. S		
28	♂ C		
29	4th		
30	K. C		
31	T. n		

attention
decline
food, a
protect
and pe
keep y
comfor
and it
parts
diseas
away
contag
separ

JANUARY 31 days.

Winter.

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
A	1st Sun. aft. Christmas.	7 57m.	11 27m	10 57m.	a. 27m.
2	Middling tides. $\delta \ll \mathcal{U}$.	8 38	a- 8	11 38	1 8
3	$\delta \& \mathcal{U}$.	9 16	0 46	a. 16	1 46
4	Clear and cold.	9 52	1 22	0 52	2 22
5	Appearance	10 26	1 56	1 26	2 56
6	Epiphany.	11 1	2 31	2 1	3 31
7	$\ll$ Apogee. $\delta \mathcal{U} \odot$.	11 36	3 6	2 36	4 6
A	1st Sun. aft. Epiph.	a. 13	3 43	3 13	4 43
9	Very low tides.	0 54	4 24	3 54	5 24
10	of snow.	1 50	5 20	4 50	6 20
11	WOLLEN MITTENS	3 1	6 31	6 1	7 31
12	$\delta \& \mathcal{U}$. Something	4 17	7 47	7 17	8 47
13	$\ll$ runs high milder.	5 29	8 59	8 29	9 59
14	Overcast	6 23	9 53	9 23	10 53
A	2nd Sun. aft. Epiph.	7 14	10 44	10 14	11 44
16	High tides. and	7 57	11 27	10 57	morn.
17	IN DEMAND. dull.	8 40	morn.	11 40	0 27
18	Old twelfth day. $\ll$ per.	9 21	m. 10	morn.	1 10
19	More snow.	10 3	0 51	0 21	1 51
20	$\delta \& \mathcal{U}$.	10 45	1 33	1 3	2 33
21	Still continues	11 29	2 15	1 45	3 15
A	3rd Sun. aft. Epiph.	morn.	2 59	2 29	3 59
23	Venus most brilliant.	m. 15	3 45	3 15	4 45
24	Low tides. [$\delta \ll \mathcal{U}$.	1 7	4 37	4 7	5 37
25	Conv. of St. Paul. $\delta \mathcal{U} \odot$.	2 17	5 47	5 17	6 47
26	$\ll$ runs low. $\delta \ll \mathcal{U}$.	3 32	7 9	6 39	8 9
27	D. Sussex b. 1773. clear	5 6	8 36	8 6	9 36
28	$\delta \ll \mathcal{U}$. and cold.	6 13	9 43	9 13	10 43
A	4th Sun. aft. Epiph.	7 5	10 35	10 5	11 35
30	K. Chas. I. Martyr. $\delta \ll \mathcal{U}$.	7 18	11 18	10 48	a. 18
31	T. not over high. [$\& \mathcal{U}$ G. el.	8 26	11 56	11 26	0 56

attention, and a stop at once, if possible, be put to further decline. Cows should have mashies of bran, or more nutritive food, and all kinds of stock so conditioned should be carefully protected from the severities of the season. Keep your stables and pens well littered with straw, and if you have plenty of it, keep your yards in the same condition. Littering adds to the comfort of your animals; it increases the quantity of manure, and it adds to their quality, as it absorbs and retains the fluid parts that are otherwise mainly lost. Be certain to keep your diseased animals, no matter of what kind, if you have any, away from the rest of your stock. Diseases are frequently contagious, and the sickly or weak can be better cared for, when separate from the rest.

1843.

FEBRUARY begins on WEDNESDAY.

First Quarter, 7th d. 0h. 18m. A. bearing exactly South.

Full Moon, 14th d. 3h. 55m. A. under the horizon.

Last Quarter, 21st d. 6h. 31m. M. bearing exactly South.

D	M	W	☉'s upper limb		days length	☉'s slow of clock.	☉'s dec. S.	☾ sets.	☾ pl.	☾ south-ing.	days incr's.
			rises.	sets.							
1	W	7	20	5 8	9 48	13 53	17° 12'	7 40a.	☾	1 44a.	1 0
2	Th	7	19	5 9	9 50	14 1	16 54	8 41	☾	2 25	1 2
3	F	7	18	5 10	9 53	14 8	16 37	9 42	☾	3 5	1 5
4	SA	7	16	5 12	9 56	14 14	16 19	10 44	☾	3 47	1 8
5	Su	7	15	5 13	9 58	14 19	16 1	11 47	☾	4 49	1 10
6	M	7	13	5 14	10 1	1d 24	15 43	inorn.	☾	5 14	1 13
7	Tu	7	12	5 16	10 4	14 27	15 24	0 51	☾	6 2	1 16
8	W	7	11	5 18	10 7	14 30	15 6	1 54	☾	6 53	1 19
9	Th	7	9	5 19	10 10	14 32	14 47	2 56	☾	7 48	1 22
10	F	7	8	5 21	10 13	14 33	14 27	3 53	☾	8 44	1 25
11	SA	7	7	5 22	10 16	14 34	14 8	4 44	☾	9 41	1 28
12	Su	7	5	5 24	10 19	14 34	13 48	rises	☾	10 37	1 31
13	M	7	4	5 25	10 22	14 32	13 28	4 17a.	☾	11 34	1 34
14	Tu	7	2	5 27	10 25	14 31	13 8	5 36	☾	8	1 37
15	W	7	1	5 28	10 27	14 28	12 47	6 56	☾	m. 28	1 39
16	Th	6	59	5 29	10 30	14 25	12 27	8 18	☾	1 21	1 42
17	F	6	58	5 31	10 33	14 20	12 6	9 39	☾	2 14	1 45
18	SA	6	56	5 32	10 36	14 16	11 45	10 57	☾	3 8	1 48
19	Su	6	55	5 33	10 39	14 10	11 24	morn.	☾	4 1	1 51
20	M	6	53	5 35	10 42	14 4	11 2	0 13	☾	4 57	1 54
21	Tu	6	52	5 36	10 44	13 57	10 41	1 25	☾	5 54	1 56
22	W	6	50	5 38	10 47	13 50	10 19	2 29	☾	6 51	1 59
23	Th	6	49	5 39	10 50	13 42	9 57	3 25	☾	7 46	2 2
24	F	6	47	5 41	10 53	13 33	9 35	4 10	☾	8 38	2 5
25	SA	6	46	5 42	10 56	13 24	9 13	4 46	☾	9 29	2 8
26	Su	6	44	5 43	10 59	13 14	8 50	5 17	☾	10 16	2 11
27	M	6	43	5 44	11 2	13 4	8 28	5 43	☾	11 0	2 14
28	Tu	6	41	5 46	11 5	12 53	8 5	6 4	☾	11 42	2 17

February is a good month to ascertain the condition of your farming implements, your Waggon, Ploughs, Harrows, &c. &c. to see what needs repairs, and what new ones are wanted. Never undertake to be a farmer without tools. Without such as are necessary, a farm cannot be worked well, or kept in order. If proper care was taken of farming implements, if they were kept from exposure to the storms of Winter, and the rain and suns of Summer, they would on an average last one third longer than they now do. There is no surer sign of a slovenly farmer, than to see his Waggon, Carts, Ploughs, Harrows, &c. strung about the streets or fields, and left as they were at the approach of Winter, for the season. It is from this and similar instances of improvidence, that farmers sustain losses, that materially

South.
n.
South.

South- ing.	days	incr's.
1 44a.	1	0
2 25	1	2
3 5	1	5
3 47	1	8
4 49	1	10
5 14	1	13
6 2	1	16
6 53	1	19
7 48	1	22
8 44	1	25
9 41	1	28
0 37	1	31
1 34	1	34
8	1	37
1 28	1	39
1 21	1	42
2 14	1	45
3 8	1	48
4 1	1	51
4 57	1	54
5 54	1	56
6 51	1	59
7 46	2	2
8 38	2	5
0 29	2	8
0 16	2	11
1 0	2	14
1 42	2	17

ion of your
ws, &c. &c.
re wanted.
out such as
pt in order.
they were
he rain and
bird longer
ly farmer,
&c. strung
e approach
r instances
materially

- 1st February begins with rain, the first rain
the day - Fog. Rain & rain all day
some fresh in the evening, day clearing & then some all night
- 2 Wind calm. Humid. Clear weather. Very pleasant
at 11-12. Afternoon. Clear. Up to. Good & fresh.
- 3 Cloudy & colder. Still rather foggy. - Weather a
cold day but fine from one high-fine light
- 4 Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
up at 8 AM. Wind S.W. - a very fine day. all day
- 5 Wind S.W. from. Breeze from morning. Breeze from South by East
at 3 PM. Fresh & raw from S. S. & after noon. A storm
at night. A great storm. Gale S. S. Snow & rain
- 6 Wind S.W. & the appearance. etc. etc. etc. at 3 PM.
See change in appearance. etc. etc. etc. after noon.
- 7 at 11 PM. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
pleasant day. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
- 8 Wind rather light. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
Cold day
- 9 Clear. Cold morning. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
at 11 PM. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
- 10 A clear cold morning. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
at 11 PM. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
- 11 South by East. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
at 11 PM. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
- 12 Wind rather light. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
at 11 PM. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
- 13 Clear. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
at 11 PM. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
- 14 Cold. Wind rather light. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
at 11 PM. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
- 15 A clear cold morning. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
at 11 PM. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
- 16 Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
at 11 PM. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
- 17 A clear cold morning. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East
at 11 PM. Breeze from morning. Breeze from North by East

19th A fine cold morning after a cold night. Wind from the West.

20th A fine morning after a cold night. Wind from the West. A snow at 12 P.M. & cold. Rain before noon.

21st Very mild. Great fog, but, danger from

22nd Cloudy. Much cold. Snow frozen. A cold day. N.E. & N.W. by E. Snow from

23rd A fine day. Sun large. Wind morning from the West. A fine day. N.W. by W. to S.W.

24th A light spitting of rain. No sun. Rain out. High. A fine day. N.W. by W. to S.W. by S. A fine day.

25th A fine day. Clear sun. Wind from morning. N.W. by W. to S.W. by S. A fine day.

26th A fine day. Clear sun. Wind from morning. N.W. by W. to S.W. by S. A fine day.

27th A fine day. Clear sun. Wind from morning. N.W. by W. to S.W. by S. A fine day.

28th A fine day. Clear sun. Wind from morning. N.W. by W. to S.W. by S. A fine day.

It has been a fine winter. Month. for the most part clear. Snowy weather with however a rather cold. Nothing minor. Chiff with waiting. The heat of the winter is probably gone with the month.

Sun	An
1	6 D
2	Candle
3	C apo
4	LEOIS
5	5th Su
6	Low t
7	
8	MAK
9	C run
10	Q. Vic
11	
12	A Septu
13	A D
14	Valen
15	C per
16	II 8 C
17	
18	CYD
19	A Sexag
20	
21	6 C
22	DRA
23	D. of
24	St. M.
25	6 C
26	A Quin.
27	6 C
28	Q gr
diminish	
is a good	
item of	
Trees n	
to this	
improve	
of brow	
must be	
tial to	
in conf	
exposed	
domest	
fodder	
stack o	
no har	
and spr	
and co	

FEBRUARY, 28 days.

Winter.

Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
	Halifax N. S.	Anna-polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1 ♂ ♀. <i>Appearance</i>	8 58m	a. 28	11 58m.	1 28a.
2 Candlemas day. Pur. B. V.	9 28	0 58	a. 28	1 58
3 ☾ apogee. ♂ ☾ ♀. [Mary.	9 59	1 29	0 59	2 29
4 LEGISLATORS <i>of rain.</i>	10 28	1 58	1 28	2 58
5th Sun. aft. Trin.	10 59	2 29	1 59	3 29
6 Low tides.	11 31	3 1	2 31	4 1
7 <i>Cold and</i>	a. 7	3 37	3 7	4 37
8 MAKE LONG <i>blustering.</i>	0 50	4 20	3 50	5 20
9 ☾ runs high. SPEECHES.	2 0	5 30	5 0	6 30
10 Q. VICTORIA m. '40.	3 24	6 54	6 24	7 54
11 <i>Snow and</i>	4 52	8 22	7 52	9 22
A Septuagesima Sun. <i>rain.</i>	6 2	9 32	9 2	10 32
13 A DEAL OF	6 53	10 23	9 53	11 23
14 Valentine's day. Inf. ♂ ♀ ☉	7 38	11 8	10 38	morn.
15 ☾ perigee. Extremely	8 21	11 51	11 21	0 8
16 ☿ ☉. [high tides.	9 2	morn.	morn.	0 51
17 <i>Becomes colder,</i>	9 44	0 32	0 2	1 32
18 CYDER <i>with</i>	10 24	1 14	0 44	2 14
A Sexagesima Sun.	11 6	1 54	1 24	2 54
20 <i>symptoms of</i>	11 48	2 36	2 6	3 36
21 ♂ ☾ ♂. Low tides.	morn.	3 18	2 48	4 18
22 DRANK. <i>snow.</i>	0 40	4 10	3 40	5 10
23 D. of Kent, died 1820.	1 47	5 17	4 47	6 17
24 St. Matthias. D. of Canab.b.	3 18	6 48	6 18	7 48
25 ♂ ☾ ♀. <i>moderates.</i>	4 51	8 21	7 51	9 21
A Quin. or Shrove S. ♂ ☾ ♀.	6 1	9 31	9 1	0 31
27 ♂ ☾ ♂. T. rather high.	6 51	10 21	9 51	1 21
28 ♀ greatest elong ♀ ☾ ♀.	7 29	10 59	10 29	1 59

diminish their profits, if they do not swallow them wholly. This is a good month to secure a supply of wood, if this important item of domestic economy has not been already attended to. Trees may be pruned this month; and if orchards are subjected to this operation, as they should be, the fruit will be greatly improved. It will do cattle and sheep good to have the privilege of browsing the prunings as they fall from the trees. Cattle must be salted frequently; it aids their appetites, and is essential to their health. Cattle will do with much less food if kept in comfortable stables, than if allowed to run at large, and are exposed to the cold and storms. Warmth is essential to all domestic animals. Change of food is useful. Roots, hay, corn-fodder may be advantageously alternated or mixed, and a good stack of straw for them to amuse themselves upon, will do them no harm. Cut up a few potatoes or turnips for your sheep, and sprinkle on them some salt; it will keep them in good heart and condition.

1843.

MARCH begins on WEDNESDAY.

New Moon, 1st d. 1h. 48m. M. under the horizon.

First Quarter, 9th d. 5h. 24m. M. under the horizon.

Full Moon 16th d. 1h. 44m. M. bearing S. S. W.

Last Quarter, 22nd. d. 6h. 19m. A. under the horizon.

New Moon, 30th d. 7h. 34m. A. under the horizon.

D	D	☉'s upper limb	days length	☉'s of clock.	☉'s dec. S.	☾ sets.	☾ pl.	☾ south- ing.	days incr. s.
M	W	rises. sets.							
1	W	6 39 5 47	11 8	12 42	7° 43'	6 31a.	☾	a. 23 2	20
2	Th	6 37 5 48	11 11	12 30	7 20	7 31	☾	1 42	23
3	F	6 35 5 49	11 14	12 17	6 57	8 33	☾	1 45	26
4	SA	6 34 5 51	11 17	12 5	6 34	9 36	☾	2 26	29
5	Su	6 32 5 52	11 20	11 51	6 11	10 40	☾	3 10	32
6	M	6 30 5 53	11 23	11 37	5 48	11 43	☾	3 56	35
7	Tu	6 29 5 55	11 26	11 23	5 24	morn.	☾	4 45	38
8	W	6 27 5 56	11 29	11 8	5 1	0 44	☾	5 37	41
9	Th	6 25 5 57	11 32	10 53	4 38	1 41	☾	6 31	44
10	F	6 23 5 59	11 36	10 38	4 14	2 33	☾	7 26	48
11	SA	6 21 6 0	11 39	10 22	3 51	3 19	☾	8 21	51
12	Su	6 19 6 1	11 42	10 6	3 27	3 59	☾	9 16	54
13	M	6 17 6 2	11 45	9 49	3 3	4 33	☾	10 11	57
14	Th	6 16 6 4	11 48	9 33	2 40	rises	☾	11 43	0
15	W	6 14 6 5	11 51	9 15	2 16	5 47a.	☾	11 58	3
16	Th	6 12 6 6	11 54	8 58	1 53	7 10	☾	8 3	6
17	F	6 10 6 8	11 58	8 41	1 29	8 32	☾	m. 52	10
18	SA	6 8 6 9	12 1	8 23	1 5	9 51	☾	1 48	13
19	Su	6 6 6 10	12 4	8 5	0 41	11 6	☾	2 45	16
20	M	6 4 6 12	12 7	7 47	S. 18	morn.	☾	3 43	19
21	Tu	6 3 6 13	12 10	7 29	N. 6	0 16	☾	4 42	22
22	W	6 1 6 14	12 13	7 11	0 30	1 18	☾	5 40	25
23	Th	5 59 6 16	12 17	6 52	0 53	2 8	☾	6 35	29
24	F	5 57 6 17	12 20	6 34	1 17	2 48	☾	7 26	32
25	SA	5 55 6 18	12 23	6 15	1 41	3 21	☾	8 15	35
26	Su	5 54 6 19	12 26	5 57	2 4	3 49	☾	9 03	38
27	M	5 52 6 20	12 29	5 38	2 28	4 12	☾	9 42	41
28	Tu	5 50 6 22	12 32	5 20	2 51	4 32	☾	10 23	44
29	W	5 48 6 23	12 35	5 2	3 15	4 51	☾	11 33	47
30	Th	5 46 6 24	12 38	4 43	3 38	sets	☾	11 43	50
31	F	5 44 6 26	12 41	4 25	4 1	7 28a.	☾	a. 25	53

It is well for the farmer to be looking ahead, and securing such seeds as he is intending to plant or sow the coming season. He who has noticed the difference in the crop between plants produced from good ripe, perfect seed, and those from inferior, unripe, or perhaps injured seed, will understand the propriety of attention to this point. Fences must be looked to this month, as animals are apt, unless cared for, to be strolling about the fields, and will do much mischief on newly seeded grass lands, and nearly destroy such wheat fields as they can obtain access to. Trees may be transplanted this month, and if every farmer

1. Morn
2. 2ins
3. 1ack
4. 1ack
5. 1ack
6. 1ack
7. 1ack
8. 1ack
9. 1ack
10. 1ack
11. 1ack
12. 1ack
13. 1ack
14. 1ack
15. 1ack
16. 1ack

Saw the Comet at 10 1/2 hours of the night
+ Collected Sherry Day 30th March at 11 1/2 hours
very strong breeze

	£	south-	ing.	days	incr.s.
a.	23	2	20		
1	4	2	23		
1	45	2	26		
2	26	2	29		
3	10	2	32		
3	56	2	35		
4	45	2	38		
5	37	2	41		
6	31	2	44		
7	26	2	48		
8	21	2	51		
9	16	2	54		
10	11	2	57		
11	4	3	0		
11	58	3	3		
8		3	6		
m.	52	3	10		
1	48	3	13		
2	45	3	16		
3	43	3	19		
4	42	3	22		
5	40	3	25		
6	35	3	29		
7	26	3	32		
8	15	3	35		
9	0	3	38		
9	42	3	41		
10	23	3	44		
11		3	47		
11	43	3	50		
a.	25	3	53		

- 1 Morning cloudy mild, & drizzling a squall. South by
wind with Easter, rather drier than, but not cold.
- 2 Wind North by East, sun in the sun or soon after one, clear
a fine day. Sun, one mile, but not, no light.
- 3 Light clouds, but fine, wind North by East. Steamer headed
from Boston arrived at 10th. Left for Liverpool (3 1/2 PM)
- Wind by East, from NW and NW
- 4 Cloudy Morning, cold, after a squall. Wind North by
a cold day. Wind can be felt. 1/2 PM NW
- 5 Morning cloudy, wind North by East, after a squall. The
Sun one mile, but not, no light.
- 6 Cloudy again at 8 AM, wind North by East, after a squall.
Sun - The Sun from at 3 PM. 1/2 PM after a squall.
- 7 Morning clear & pleasant. Wind North by East. The
a fine afternoon. Sun at 6 PM East of 1/2 PM
- 8 Morning much as yesterday, but wind to North by East, after a squall.
11 AM, Sun not out, & clear, but not, no light.
- 9 A white fog. Night. Sun - Wind North by East. The
a fine day, though a squall. Wind North by East.
- 10 A dark, bright, clear Morning, Sun very fine, but a squall.
North by East. The wind clear, but a squall. The Sun
in a long time. Wind North by East. The Sun
- 11 Dark clouds Morning, wind 3/4 E. Sun at 10 AM. The
day, wind 1/2 E. 1/2 E. end, but a squall. The Sun
- 12 Rather cloudy, after a squall. Wind North by East. The
but very bad weather, but a squall. The Sun
- 13 Morning cloudy, but a squall. Wind North by East. The
Sun at 10 AM. The Sun at 10 AM. The Sun
- 14 Morning cloudy, but a squall. Wind North by East. The
Sun at 10 AM. The Sun at 10 AM. The Sun
- 15 Clear, Sun bright, wind clear. 11 AM. The Sun at 10 AM. The
by the Sun, the Sun at 10 AM. The Sun at 10 AM. The Sun
- 16 About 4 PM, a squall, but a squall. Wind North by East. The
The morning, but a squall. Wind North by East. The

- 1st A strong S. wind, storm coming dark & cloudy
before 11 AM. Snow from 11 AM to 5 PM all day
- 18th Wind rather thick with snow. A light breeze from
Cumbria reaches the Wharf at about 3 PM. In the
Evening a S. wind only on board & light with him at
5 PM
- 19th Wind rather light with snow. Wind to be and strong
of snow seen out at intervals S. Wind. W. N. at 5 PM
- 20th Clouds clear. S. Wind. Snow now on the ground than
at any other time during the winter. Wind from him
- 21st A strong breeze from the S. Wind. Snow out of sight. At
some places wind & snow. At the same time at 6 PM
- 22nd A strong breeze from the S. Wind. Snow out of sight. At
some places wind & snow. At the same time at 6 PM
- 23rd A strong breeze from the S. Wind. Snow out of sight. At
some places wind & snow. At the same time at 6 PM
- 24th A strong breeze from the S. Wind. Snow out of sight. At
some places wind & snow. At the same time at 6 PM
- 25th A strong breeze from the S. Wind. Snow out of sight. At
some places wind & snow. At the same time at 6 PM
- 26th A strong breeze from the S. Wind. Snow out of sight. At
some places wind & snow. At the same time at 6 PM
- 27th A strong breeze from the S. Wind. Snow out of sight. At
some places wind & snow. At the same time at 6 PM
- 28th A strong breeze from the S. Wind. Snow out of sight. At
some places wind & snow. At the same time at 6 PM
- 29th A strong breeze from the S. Wind. Snow out of sight. At
some places wind & snow. At the same time at 6 PM
- 30th A strong breeze from the S. Wind. Snow out of sight. At
some places wind & snow. At the same time at 6 PM
- 31st A strong breeze from the S. Wind. Snow out of sight. At
some places wind & snow. At the same time at 6 PM

The Great Bear arrived at night 8 PM
The Great Bear arrived at night 8 PM
The Great Bear arrived at night 8 PM

Sunda	Anni
1 St. David	
2 Jno. West	
3 C apogee	
4	
5 1st. Sun.	
6	
7	
8 SEVERAL	
9 C runs h	
10	
11 PERSON	
12 2nd Sun.	
13 & at gre	
14	
15 E	
16 C per. ex	
17 St. Patri	
18	
19 3rd Sun.	
20	
21 Spring b	
22	
23 Low tide	
24 6 & 2	
25 Lady da	
26 4th Sun.	
27	
28 6 & 2	
29	
30 C apogee	
31 Tides no	

would see t
rees, it wo
spect of th
n suitable
were not t
apple, migh
aily some
e an exce
neaf, inste
or such a
lean ashe
with the bo
n conditio
oor.

MARCH 31 days.

Spring.

Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
	Halifax, N. S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte 'Town, P. E. I.	Windsor & St. John
1 St. David Ash Wed.	8 2m.	11 32m	11 2m.	a. 32
2 Jno. Wesley d. 1791. Tides	8 34	a. 4	11 34	1 4
3 ☾ apogee. [high. ♂ ☉ ♀.	9 1	0 31	a. 1	1 31
4 Unsettled	9 30	1 0	0 30	2 0
5 1st. Sun. in Lent.	9 58	1 28	0 58	2 28
6 more snow	10 26	1 56	1 26	2 56
7 with some	10 57	2 27	1 57	3 27
8 SEVERAL rain.	11 34	3 4	2 34	4 4
9 ☾ runs high. Low tides.	a. 18	3 48	3 18	4 48
0 becomes finer	1 18	4 46	4 18	5 48
1 PERSONS. but colder.	2 48	6 18	5 48	7 18
A 2nd Sun. in Lent.	4 21	7 51	7 21	8 51
3 ☽ at greatest W elong.	5 36	9 6	8 36	10 6
4 Clear and cold.	6 27	9 57	9 27	10 57
5 Every appearance	7 12	10 42	10 12	11 42
6 ☾ per. extremely H. tides.	7 53	11 23	10 53	morn.
7 St. Patrick. TAKE COLD.	8 35	morn.	11 35	0 23
8 of a storm.	9 18	0 5	morn.	1 5
A 3rd Sun. in Lent.	10 1	0 48	0 18	1 48
9 nigh at hand.	10 43	1 31	1 1	2 31
1 Spring begins. ♂ ☾ ♂.	11 29	2 13	1 43	3 13
2 Becomes more	morn.	2 59	2 29	3 59
3 Low tides. settled.	0 20	3 51	3 21	4 51
4 ♂ ♀ ♀. ♂ ☾ ♀. DURING	1 26	4 56	4 26	5 56
5 Lady day. Annun. B.V.M.	2 57	6 27	5 57	7 27
A 4th Sun. in Lent. THIS	4 27	7 57	7 27	8 57
7 [♂ ☾ ♀. ♂ ☾ ♀.	5 36	9 6	8 36	10 6
8 ♂ ☾ ♀. changes to	6 23	9 53	9 23	10 53
9 MONTH.	7 1	10 31	10 1	11 31
10 ☾ apogee. ♂ ☾ ♀.	7 32	11 2	10 32	a. 2
11 Tides not very high.	8 1	11 31	11 1	0 31

would see the roads to the extent of his farm, were planted with trees, it would require but a few years to change the whole aspect of the country for the better. The maple, elm, ash, and in suitable soils the locust might be profitably used, and if these were not to be had, fruit trees, such as the pear, cherry, or apple, might be substituted. At this time your Ewes will require daily some cut turnips or potatoes with a little salt. It will also be an excellent plan to allow them once a day, a few oats in the heap, instead of their hay; and all your sheep will be the better for such a course. Give your horses once a week a handful of clean ashes with their oats, and they will rarely be troubled with the belly-ache, or bots. It is much easier to keep animals in condition, than to restore them after they have once become poor.

31. The Comet again seen at 8 P.M. but no fainter than the first.

1843.

APRIL begins on SATURDAY.

First Quarter, 7th d. 6h. 52m. A. bearing S. W. by S.

Full Moon, 14d. 10h. 15m. M. under the horizon.

Last Quarter, 21st d. 8h 10m. M. bearing S. S. W.

New Moon, 29th d. 0h. 4m. A. bearing exactly S.

D	D	☉'s upper limb		days length	☉'s lw of clock		☉'s dec. N.	☾	☾	☾	days incr. s.
M	W	rises.	sets.		sets.	pl.		south-ing.			
1	SA	5 42	6 27	12 45	4 7	4° 24'	8 32a.	☾	1 8a	3 57	
2	Su	5 40	6 28	12 48	3 49	4 47	9 34	☾	1 54	4 0	
3	M	5 39	6 29	12 51	3 30	5 11	10 34	☾	2 41	4 3	
4	Tu	5 37	6 30	12 54	3 13	5 33	11 32	☾	3 32	4 6	
5	W	5 35	6 32	12 57	2 55	5 56	morn.	☾	4 24	4 9	
6	Th	5 33	6 33	13 0	2 37	6 19	0 26	☾	5 18	4 12	
7	F	5 31	6 34	13 3	2 20	6 42	1 14	☾	6 12	4 15	
8	SA	5 30	6 35	13 6	2 3	7 4	1 54	☾	7 5	4 18	
9	Su	5 28	6 37	13 9	1 46	7 27	2 29	☾	7 58	4 21	
10	M	5 26	6 38	13 12	1 29	7 49	3 0	☾	8 49	4 24	
11	Tu	5 24	6 39	13 15	1 12	8 11	3 29	☾	9 41	4 27	
12	W	5 22	6 40	13 18	0 56	8 33	rises	☾	10 34	4 30	
13	Th	5 20	6 42	13 21	0 40	8 55	5 59a.	☾	11 30	4 33	
14	F	5 19	6 43	13 24	0 24	9 17	7 25	☾	8	4 36	
15	SA	5 17	6 44	13 27	sl. 9	9 38	8 44	☾	m. 26	4 39	
16	Su	5 15	6 45	13 30	fa. 6	10 0	9 56	☾	1 26	4 42	
17	M	5 13	6 46	13 33	0 21	10 21	11 0	☾	2 26	4 45	
18	Tu	5 11	6 48	13 36	0 35	10 42	11 56	☾	3 27	4 48	
19	W	5 10	6 49	13 39	0 49	11 3	morn.	☾	4 26	4 51	
20	Th	5 8	6 50	13 42	1 2	11 24	0 44	☾	5 19	4 54	
21	F	5 7	6 52	13 45	1 15	11 44	1 21	☾	6 10	4 57	
22	SA	5 5	6 53	13 48	1 28	12 4	1 50	☾	6 56	5 0	
23	Su	5 4	6 54	13 51	1 40	12 25	2 14	☾	7 40	5 3	
24	M	5 2	6 55	13 54	1 51	12 44	2 36	☾	8 21	5 6	
25	Tu	5 0	6 57	13 57	2 2	13 4	2 57	☾	9 2	5 9	
26	W	4 59	6 58	13 59	2 13	13 24	3 16	☾	9 42	5 11	
27	Th	4 57	6 59	14 2	2 23	13 43	3 35	☾	10 24	5 14	
28	F	4 55	7 0	14 5	2 33	14 2	3 55	☾	11 6	5 17	
29	SA	4 54	7 2	14 8	2 42	14 21	sets	☾	11 50	5 20	
30	Su	4 52	7 3	14 11	2 50	14 40	8 28a.	☾	a. 39	5 23	

Repairing and putting in complete order every fence on the farm, and particularly road and division fences, is one of the first and most essential of spring labors. If it has not been done in March, don't neglect it in April. Good fences prevent eruptions of bile among neighbours, contribute much to the good appearance of the farm, prevent the destruction of crops, and check in the bud that disposition to live at large which exists in most animals. As a general rule, the farmer will find it to his advantage to put in his spring grains, such as wheat, barley, oats, &c. as early as the soil can be fitted for their reception. The grain from early sown crops, when properly put in, is always more valuable than from later ones; being better filled, heavier,

S.	
South- ing.	days incr.'s.
1 8a	3 57
1 54	4 0
2 41	4 3
3 32	4 6
4 24	4 9
5 18	4 12
6 12	4 15
7 5	4 18
7 58.	4 21
8 49	4 24
9 41	4 27
10 34	4 30
11 30	4 33
8	4 36
m. 26	4 39
1 26	4 42
2 26	4 45
3 27	4 48
4 26	4 51
5 19	4 54
6 10	4 57
6 56	5 0
7 40	5 3
8 21	5 6
9 2	5 9
9 42	5 11
10 24	5 14
11 6	5 17
11 50	5 20
a. 39	5 23

- 18 Monday & S. rather cooler - wind S.E. at 5 P.M.
 saw no birds flying, not a sign of life in the trees.
- 19 Tuesday Morning again wind North by East at 5 P.M.
 20 Wednesday 11. S. East. Wind - rather cool
 21 Thursday 11. S. Wind - North by East -
 rather cool. The birds are flying in the air.
 22 Friday Morning cool day - wind S.E. at 5 P.M.
 23 Saturday Morning calm - wind S.E. at 5 P.M.
 24 Sunday Morning - wind S.E. at 5 P.M.
 25 Monday Morning - wind S.E. at 5 P.M.
 26 Tuesday Morning - wind S.E. at 5 P.M.
 27 Wednesday Morning - wind S.E. at 5 P.M.
 28 Thursday Morning - wind S.E. at 5 P.M.
 29 Friday Morning - wind S.E. at 5 P.M.
 30 Saturday Morning - wind S.E. at 5 P.M.
- and of a
 from the
 sown is p
 the fields
 kitchen g
 plants w
 now be s
 may do it
 the quan
 substitut
 this way
 saved for
 in busine
 about iyo
 business

Time March has been in the last three months
 in the whole, so far as the weather is concerned
 being very warm. It is not so much the
 fullness of the weather as the warmth of the
 sun.

APRIL 30 days.

Spring.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Annapo- lis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	Fool's Day. <i>a change</i>	8 30m.	a. 0	11 30m.	1 0a.
A 5th	Sun. in Lent. <i>for</i>	9 0	0 30	a 0	1 30
3	SEVERAL <i>the better.</i>	9 29	0 59	0 29	1 59
4	<i>occasional</i>	10 0	1 30	1 0	2 30
5	☾ runs high. <i>showers</i>	10 32	2 2	1 32	3 2
6	Old Lady Day. ♂ ♀ ☿.	11 12	2 42	2 12	3 42
7	Low tides. <i>of rain</i>	a. 0	3 30	3 0	4 30
8	<i>with thunder</i>	0 58	4 28	3 58	5 28
A Palm	Sun. <i>at</i>	2 54	5 54	5 24	6 54
10	<i>some places.</i>	3 49	7 19	6 49	8 19
11	LADIES LOSE THEIR	5 1	8 31	8 1	9 31
12	<i>chilly, raw,</i>	5 57	9 27	8 57	10 27
13	☾ perigee. <i>and dull.</i>	6 43	10 13	9 43	11 13
14	Good Friday. <i>extremely</i>	7 26	10 56	10 26	11 56
15	☐ ♀ ☉. <i>[high tides.</i>	8 12	11 42	11 12	morn.
A EASTER	SUN. SLIPPERS	8 57	morn.	11 57	0 42
17	IN <i>changes and</i>	9 41	0 27	morn.	1 27
18	☾ runs low. ♂ ♀ ☿.	10 26	1 11	0 41	2 11
19	Byron d. '24. <i>becomes</i>	11 13	1 56	1 26	2 56
20	☉ enters ♂. ♂ ♀ ☿.	morn.	2 43	2 13	3 43
21	THE <i>warmer and</i>	0 6	3 36	3 6	4 36
22	Low Tides. <i>pleasanter.</i>	1 7	4 37	4 7	5 37
A Low	Sun. St. George. ♂ ♀	2 27	5 57	5 27	6 57
24	Sup. ♂ ♀ ☉. <i>occasional</i>	3 41	7 11	6 41	8 11
25	St. Mark.	4 49	8 19	7 49	9 19
26	Capogee. ♂ ♀ ☿. ♂ ♀ ☿.	5 42	9 12	8 42	10 12
27	<i>showers, with a little</i>	6 21	9 51	9 21	10 51
28	MUD. <i>hail now and then.</i>	6 58	10 28	9 58	11 28
29	Low Spring Tides.	7 30	11 0	10 30	a. 0
A 2nd	Sun aft. Easter. ♂ ♀ ☿	8 3	11 33	11 3	0 33

and of a finer quality in other respects. It suffers less, also, from the injurious effects of our dry summers, by which later sown is prematurely ripened. Manures may now be drawn upon the fields for the crops to which they should be given. The kitchen garden will require much attention this month; as all plants which are not liable to suffer from spring frosts should now be set out or sown. If you wish to raise your calves, you may do it without keeping them on new milk—diminish gradually the quantity of new milk sucked by them, or feed to them, and substitute skimmed milk with a little meal stirred in—treated in this way, very good calves may be grown, and the new milk saved for butter. *Advice to Loungers.*—Call on business people, in business hours, only on business;—do your business, and go about your business, that other folks may be able to do their business.

1843.

MAY begins on MONDAY.

First Quarter, 7th d. 4h. 10m. M. under the horizon.

Full Moon, 13th d. 6h. 20m. A. under the horizon.

Last Quarter, 20th d. 11h. 40m. A. under the horizon.

New Moon, 29th d. 2h. 40m. M. under the horizon.

D	M	W	☉ supper limb.		Days length.	☉ last of clock.	☉ dec. N.	☾ sets.	☾ pl.	☾ south-ing.	Days inc'r s.
			rises.	sets.							
1	M		4 51	7 4	14 13	2 58	14° 58'	9 29a.	☐	1 29a.	5 25
2	Tu		4 50	7 5	14 16	3 6	15 16	10 24	☐	2 21	5 28
3	W		4 48	7 7	14 19	3 13	15 34	11 11	☐	3 14	5 31
4	Th		4 47	7 8	14 21	3 19	15 52	11 51	☐	4 7	5 33
5	F		4 45	7 9	14 24	3 25	16 9	morn.	☐	4 59	5 36
6	S		4 44	7 10	14 26	3 31	16 26	0 26	☐	5 50	5 38
7	Su		4 42	7 11	14 29	3 35	16 43	0 58	☐	6 40	5 41
8	M		4 41	7 12	14 31	3 40	16 59	1 27	☐	7 31	5 43
9	Tu		4 40	7 14	14 34	3 43	17 16	1 53	☐	8 22	5 46
10	W		4 39	7 15	14 36	3 46	17 32	2 18	☐	9 14	5 48
11	Th		4 37	7 16	14 39	3 49	17 47	2 45	☐	10 9	5 51
12	F		4 36	7 17	14 41	3 51	18 3	rises.	☐	11 6	5 53
13	S		4 35	7 18	14 44	3 53	18 18	7 29a.	☐	δ	5 56
14	Su		4 34	7 19	14 46	3 51	18 32	8 42	☐	m. 7	5 58
15	M		4 32	7 21	14 49	3 54	18 47	9 44	☐	1 8	6 1
16	Tu		4 31	7 22	14 51	3 54	19 1	10 36	☐	2 9	6 3
17	W		4 30	7 23	14 53	3 53	19 15	11 17	☐	3 7	6 5
18	Th		4 29	7 24	14 55	3 51	19 28	11 50	☐	4 0	6 7
19	F		4 28	7 25	14 57	3 49	19 41	morn.	☐	4 50	6 9
20	S		4 27	7 26	14 59	3 47	19 54	0 17	☐	5 36	6 11
21	Su		4 26	7 27	15 1	3 44	20 7	0 40	☐	6 18	6 13
22	M		4 25	7 28	15 3	3 40	20 19	1 1	☐	7 0	6 15
23	Tu		4 24	7 29	15 5	3 36	20 31	1 21	☐	7 40	6 17
24	W		4 24	7 30	15 6	3 31	20 42	1 42	☐	8 21	6 18
25	Th		4 23	7 31	15 8	3 26	20 53	2 5	☐	9 3	6 20
26	F		4 22	7 32	15 10	3 20	21 4	2 30	☐	9 48	6 22
27	S		4 21	7 33	15 12	3 13	21 14	3 0	☐	10 34	6 24
28	Su		4 20	7 34	15 14	3 7	21 24	3 35	☐	11 23	6 26
29	M		4 20	7 35	15 15	2 59	21 34	sets.	☐	a. 16	6 27
30	Tu		4 19	7 36	15 17	2 2	21 43	9 8a	☐	1 9	6 29
31	W		4 19	7 37	15 18	2 43	21 52	9 52	☐	2 3	6 30

May is a very busy month with the teams of the farmer, and they should therefore receive extra attention. The farmer who expects his horses or oxen to wear well in work, must give them grain; otherwise, their flesh will be of a quality that will not endure; and however well they may look at the commencement of labor, their flesh, without muscular consistence and firmness, will go like a spring frost. May is the month in which Indian corn should be planted; and the importance of this crop to the farmer should induce the greatest care to secure a good growth. Perhaps more failures from bad seed occur with corn than any

52

12. 1. 1941

24 Thick fog / 56 100 70 "

25. 1. 1900. (1900) (1900)

2, 1944 Jan 13 am

1898. 10. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844.

70 Wm. Kothke's old hat collection

[illegible]

36 Main St. Dayton, N.S. r. c. Jan 10 1871 NB

31/10/1914

The better have the same in the garden
place as a gift to the school when I can show
them a school the one has been given at the same
place. When the whole the school is formed
and upon the land has been given to the
the first garden book, better a

| D | Sund |
|----|----------------------|
| M | Anni |
| 1 | St. Phil |
| 2 | ♂ runs |
| 3 | ♂ stat. |
| 4 | |
| 5 | h ₂ stat. |
| 6 | St. John |
| A | 3rd Sun |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | ♂ perig |
| 13 | Very hi |
| A | 4th Sun |
| 15 | ♂ runs |
| 16 | |
| 17 | □ 2 ♂ |
| 18 | ♂ ♂ h |
| 19 | |
| 20 | Low tid |
| A | Rogatio |
| 22 | |
| 23 | ♂ ♂ th |
| 24 | Q. Vic |
| 25 | Ascens |
| 26 | Corpus |
| 27 | ♂ ♂ ♀ |
| A | Sun. a |
| 29 | K. Cha |
| 30 | Not ve |
| 31 | |

other cro
The sug
mendatio
cows, an
not bein
The see
inches a
the crop
The sug
is proba
making
this mo
one of t
and con

MAY, 31 days.

Spring.

| D | Sundays, Weather,
Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at | | | |
|----|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Halifax,
N. S. | Anna-
polis. | Charlotte
Town,
P. E. I. | Windsor
&
St. John. |
| 1 | St. Philip & St. James. | 8 34m. | a. 4 | 11 34m. | 1 4a. |
| 2 | ☾ runs high. | 9 6 | 0 36 | a. 6 | 1 36 |
| 3 | ♂ stat. | 9 41 | 1 11 | 0 41 | 2 11 |
| 4 | <i>Pleasant and</i> | 10 18 | 1 48 | 1 18 | 2 48 |
| 5 | h ₂ stat. <i>warm.</i> | 10 59 | 2 29 | 1 59 | 3 29 |
| 6 | St. John Evang. L. tides. | 11 50 | 3 20 | 2 50 | 4 20 |
| A | 3rd Sunday after Easter. | a. 46 | 4 16 | 3 46 | 5 16 |
| 8 | <i>A few dashes</i> | 2 2 | 5 32 | 5 2 | 6 32 |
| 9 | <i>of rain.</i> | 3 14 | 6 44 | 6 14 | 7 44 |
| 10 | | 4 25 | 7 55 | 7 25 | 8 55 |
| 11 | <i>Perhaps some</i> | 5 22 | 8 52 | 8 22 | 9 52 |
| 12 | ☾ perigee. <i>thunder.</i> | 6 14 | 9 44 | 9 14 | 10 44 |
| 13 | Very high tides. | 7 3 | 10 33 | 10 3 | 11 33 |
| A | 4th Sund. aft. Easter. | 7 54 | 11 24 | 10 54 | morn. |
| 15 | ☾ runs low. ♂ ☾ ♂. | 8 42 | morn. | 11 42 | 0 24 |
| 16 | <i>A little</i> | 9 26 | 0 12 | morn. | 1 12 |
| 17 | ☐ ♀ ☉. <i>cooler.</i> | 10 11 | 0 56 | 0 26 | 1 56 |
| 18 | ♂ ☾ h ₂ . | 10 57 | 1 41 | 1 11 | 2 41 |
| 19 | <i>Becomes warm,</i> | 11 48 | 2 27 | 1 57 | 3 27 |
| 20 | Low tides. ♂. ☾. ♀ | morn. | 3 18 | 2 48 | 4 18 |
| A | Rogation Sun. ☉ enters ☐ | 0 39 | 4 9 | 3 39 | 5 9 |
| 22 | <i>with more</i> | 1 39 | 5 9 | 4 39 | 6 9 |
| 23 | ♂ ♂ theta oph. an appulse | 2 46 | 6 16 | 5 46 | 7 16 |
| 24 | Q. Victoria b. 1819. ☾ ap. | 3 46 | 7 16 | 6 46 | 8 16 |
| 25 | Ascension. [♂ gr. E. elg. | 4 45 | 8 15 | 7 45 | 9 15 |
| 26 | Corpus Christi-Fete Dieu | 5 37 | 9 7 | 8 37 | 10 7 |
| 27 | ♂ ☾ ♀. <i>sunshine.</i> | 6 19 | 9 49 | 9 19 | 10 49 |
| A | Sun. aft. Ascension. | 6 58 | 10 28 | 9 58 | 11 28 |
| 29 | K. Chas. II. restored 1660. | 7 37 | 11 7 | 10 37 | a. 7 |
| 30 | Not very high tides. | 8 14 | 11 44 | 11 14 | 0 44 |
| 31 | [♂ ☾ ♀. | 8 51 | a. 21 | 11 51 | 1 21 |

other crop; and proportionate care should be used in the selection. The sugar beet has of late received much attention and commendation as an object of field culture for feeding sheep and cows, and it promises to take the place of the turnip, the latter not being so well adapted to our hot, dry summers as the beet. The seed should be drilled in rows 2½ feet apart, the plants 6 inches apart in the rows, kept clean, thinned if required, and the crop may be estimated at from 600 to 1000 bushels per acre. The sugar beet is good for all store animals, and for milch cows is probably unrivalled, increasing the quantity of the milk, and making butter of the best quality. The Carrot should be sown this month, or as early as the ground is fit for the seed. It is one of the very best roots for horses, keeping them in fine health and condition.

1843.

JUNE begins on THURSDAY.

First Quarter, 5th d. 10h. 21m. M. under the horizon.

Full Moon, 12th d. 2h. 56m. M. bearing S. W.

Last Quarter, 19d. 4h. 16m. A. under the horizon.

New Moon, 27th d. 3h. 6m. A. bearing W. S. W.

| D | D | ☉'s upper limb. | | Days length. | ☉'s fast of clock. | ☉'s dec. N. | ☾ sets. | ☾ pl. | ☾ south-ing. | Days liner's. |
|----|----|-----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|---------|-------|--------------|---------------|
| M | W | rises. | sets. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Th | 4 18 | 7 37 | 15 20 | 2 35 | 22° 1' | 10 28a. | ☾ | 2 55a. | 6 32 |
| 2 | F | 4 17 | 7 38 | 15 21 | 2 26 | 22 9 | 11 0 | ☾ | 3 48 | 6 33 |
| 3 | Sa | 4 17 | 7 39 | 15 22 | 2 16 | 22 17 | 11 29 | ☾ | 4 38 | 6 34 |
| 4 | Su | 4 16 | 7 40 | 15 23 | 2 7 | 22 24 | 11 56 | ☾ | 5 27 | 6 35 |
| 5 | M | 4 16 | 7 40 | 15 24 | 1 57 | 22 31 | morn. | ☾ | 6 16 | 6 36 |
| 6 | Tu | 4 16 | 7 41 | 15 25 | 1 46 | 22 37 | 0 23 | ☾ | 7 7 | 6 37 |
| 7 | W | 4 15 | 7 42 | 15 26 | 1 36 | 22 44 | 0 51 | ☾ | 7 58 | 6 38 |
| 8 | Th | 4 15 | 7 43 | 15 27 | 1 25 | 22 49 | 1 21 | ☾ | 8 53 | 6 39 |
| 9 | F | 4 15 | 7 43 | 15 28 | 1 13 | 22 55 | 1 53 | ☾ | 9 50 | 6 40 |
| 10 | Sa | 4 15 | 7 44 | 15 29 | 1 2 | 23 0 | 2 28 | ☾ | 10 50 | 6 41 |
| 11 | Su | 4 14 | 7 45 | 15 30 | 0 50 | 23 4 | rises | ☾ | 11 51 | 6 42 |
| 12 | M | 4 14 | 7 45 | 15 31 | 0 38 | 23 8 | 8 24a. | ☾ | 8 | 6 43 |
| 13 | Tu | 4 14 | 7 46 | 15 32 | 0 26 | 23 12 | 9 8 | ☾ | m. 51 | 6 44 |
| 14 | W | 4 14 | 7 46 | 15 33 | 0 14 | 23 16 | 9 46 | ☾ | 1 47 | 6 44 |
| 15 | Th | 4 14 | 7 47 | 15 33 | F 1 | 23 19 | 10 17 | ☾ | 2 40 | 6 45 |
| 16 | F | 4 14 | 7 47 | 15 33 | S 11 | 23 21 | 10 43 | ☾ | 3 28 | 6 45 |
| 17 | Sa | 4 14 | 7 47 | 15 34 | 0 24 | 23 23 | 11 5 | ☾ | 4 13 | 6 45 |
| 18 | Su | 4 14 | 7 48 | 15 34 | 0 37 | 23 25 | 11 25 | ☾ | 4 55 | 6 46 |
| 19 | M | 4 14 | 7 48 | 15 34 | 0 50 | 23 26 | 11 45 | ☾ | 5 36 | 6 46 |
| 20 | Tu | 4 14 | 7 48 | 15 35 | 1 3 | 23 27 | morn. | ☾ | 6 17 | 6 46 |
| 21 | W | 4 14 | 7 48 | 15 35 | 1 16 | 23 28 | 0 7 | ☾ | 6 59 | 6 47 |
| 22 | Th | 4 14 | 7 49 | 15 35 | 1 29 | 23 28 | 0 31 | ☾ | 7 42 | 6 47 |
| 23 | F | 4 15 | 7 49 | 15 35 | 1 42 | 23 27 | 0 58 | ☾ | 8 28 | dec. |
| 24 | Sa | 4 15 | 7 49 | 15 35 | 1 55 | 23 26 | 1 31 | ☾ | 9 16 | 0 0 |
| 25 | Su | 4 15 | 7 49 | 15 34 | 2 8 | 23 25 | 2 11 | ☾ | 10 8 | 0 1 |
| 26 | M | 4 16 | 7 49 | 15 34 | 2 20 | 23 24 | 2 59 | ☾ | 11 1 | 0 1 |
| 27 | Tu | 4 16 | 7 49 | 15 33 | 2 33 | 23 22 | sets | ☾ | 11 54 | 0 2 |
| 28 | W | 4 16 | 7 49 | 15 33 | 2 45 | 23 19 | 8 29 | ☾ | a. 49 | 0 2 |
| 29 | Th | 4 17 | 7 49 | 15 32 | 2 58 | 23 16 | 9 4 | ☾ | 1 43 | 0 3 |
| 30 | F | 4 17 | 7 49 | 15 32 | 3 10 | 23 13 | 9 34 | ☾ | 2 35 | 0 3 |

Every one imagines they know how to make bread, and almost every one can wet up flour and bake it, but it by no means follows they know how to make bread. To make good bread, good flour, good yeast, and good management are requisite. One of the simplest processes of making good bread is as follows:—To 8 quarts of flour, add 3 ounces of salt, half a pint of yeast, and three quarts of water, of a moderate temperature, and the whole being well mixed and kneaded, and set by in a proper temperature, will rise in about an hour, or perhaps a little more. It will rise better and more equally if the mass is covered. It must undergo a second kneading before it is formed

on.

| uth-g. | Days | incr's. |
|--------|------|---------|
| 55a. | 6 | 32 |
| 48 | 6 | 33 |
| 38 | 6 | 34 |
| 27 | 6 | 35 |
| 16 | 6 | 36 |
| 7 | 6 | 37 |
| 58 | 6 | 38 |
| 53 | 6 | 39 |
| 50 | 6 | 40 |
| 50 | 6 | 41 |
| 51 | 6 | 42 |
| 51 | 6 | 43 |
| 47 | 6 | 44 |
| 40 | 6 | 45 |
| 28 | 6 | 45 |
| 13 | 6 | 45 |
| 55 | 6 | 46 |
| 36 | 6 | 46 |
| 17 | 6 | 46 |
| 59 | 6 | 47 |
| 42 | 6 | 47 |
| 28 | dec. | |
| 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 1 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 54 | 0 | 2 |
| 49 | 0 | 2 |
| 43 | 0 | 3 |
| 35 | 0 | 3 |

nd almost
no means
ood bread,
requisite.
ead is as
half a pint
perature,
et by in a
perhaps a
e mass is
is formed

24th Nov
Took to Ran Wood S.S. in day ph. and commenced
at 10 min Mornington on 24th Nov. at 10. Kind to
at 10 min cloudy. sunny late. but not warm
3 Clear early but a fine cloudy wind SW. Mountain
domin. among for 10 min at 7 1/2 of the hills for 10 min
at 10 min. 10 min. 3 1/2 min. 10 min. 10 min.
4 Cloudy from 10 min. not warm. Wind from SW. 10 min.
5 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
6 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
7 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
8 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
9 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
10 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
11 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
12 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
13 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
14 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
15 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
16 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
17 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
18 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
19 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
20 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
21 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
22 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
23 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
24 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
25 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
26 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
27 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
28 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
29 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
30 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
31 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
32 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
33 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
34 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
35 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
36 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
37 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
38 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
39 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
40 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
41 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
42 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
43 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
44 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
45 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
46 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
47 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
48 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
49 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
50 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
51 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
52 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
53 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
54 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
55 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
56 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
57 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
58 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
59 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
60 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
61 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
62 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
63 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
64 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
65 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
66 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
67 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
68 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
69 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
70 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
71 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
72 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
73 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
74 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
75 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
76 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
77 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
78 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
79 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
80 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
81 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
82 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
83 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
84 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
85 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
86 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
87 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
88 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
89 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
90 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
91 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
92 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
93 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
94 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
95 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
96 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
97 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
98 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
99 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.
100 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min. 10 min.

Winds: West, West, West.

- 19 A very fine morning, Wind N.W. from land, warm & clear -
afternoon and evening from the land but not very warm.
- 20 Morning, fine, Wind N.W. from land, warm at 4 P.M.
a light rain at night. Wind S.W. cloudy.
- 21 Morning, cloudy, Wind N.W. from land, warm at 10 P.M.
a very warm summer day. Wind N.W. from land, warm at 10 P.M.
- 22 Low night, the first very warm one. The morning, wind
N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm. Wind N.W. from land,
the day, wind N.W. from land, warm, clear, but not very warm.
- 23 Cool & cloudy morning, wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
Much cooler all day. Wind S.W. from land, fog at night.
- 24 Foggy, cool morning, wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
Foggy, cool morning, wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
- 25 Cloudy, foggy, wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
a light rain at night. Wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
- 26 Another clear, bright day, wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
Much cooler all day. Wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
- 27 A very fine day, wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
a light rain at night. Wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
- 28 A very fine day, wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
a light rain at night. Wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
- 29 A very fine day, wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
a light rain at night. Wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
- 30 A very fine day, wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.
a light rain at night. Wind N.W. from land, clear, but not very warm.

| D | Sund |
|----|---------|
| M | Ann |
| 1 | |
| 2 | London |
| 3 | |
| 4 | Whit S |
| 5 | K. of H |
| 6 | Low T |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | perig |
| 10 | |
| 11 | Trinity |
| 12 | High T |
| 13 | |
| 14 | Corpus |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | Stat |
| 18 | 1st Su |
| 19 | Low T |
| 20 | Q. Vic |
| 21 | Q. Vic |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | 2nd S |
| 25 | |
| 26 | 6 D |
| 27 | Oecl. |
| 28 | Q. V |
| 29 | St. Pe |
| 30 | |

into loaf
it will be
rising.
bread.
and drie
slightly
put in the
hour to
Bread sh
where h
warfare
creassin
catalogu
nights l

JUNE, 30 days.

Summer.

| D | Sundays, Weather,
Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at | | | |
|----|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Halifax,
N. S. | Anna-
polis. | Charlotte
Town,
P. E. I. | Windsor,
&
St. John. |
| 1 | <i>changeable,</i> | 9 26m. | a. 56 | a. 26 | 1 56a. |
| 2 | London Riots, 1780. | 10 7 | 1 37 | 1 7 | 2 37 |
| 3 | <i>then very fine</i> | 10 49 | 2 19 | 1 49 | 3 19 |
| A | Whit Sunday—Pentecost. | 11 39 | 3 9 | 2 39 | 4 9 |
| 5 | K. of Hanover, b. 1771. | a. 33 | 4 3 | 3 33 | 5 3 |
| 6 | Low Tides. $\delta \delta \odot$. | 1 34 | 5 4 | 4 34 | 6 4 |
| 7 | <i>for a number</i> | 2 44 | 6 14 | 5 44 | 7 14 |
| 8 | <i>of days.</i> | 3 45 | 7 15 | 6 45 | 8 15 |
| 9 | $\odot$ perigee. | 4 54 | 8 24 | 7 54 | 9 24 |
| 10 | | 5 56 | 9 26 | 8 56 | 10 26 |
| A | Trinity Sun. St. Barnabas. | 6 51 | 10 21 | 9 51 | 11 21 |
| 12 | High Tides. [$\delta \delta \delta$] | 7 42 | 11 12 | 10 42 | morn. |
| 13 | <i>becomes warmer.</i> | 8 30 | morn. | 11 30 | 0 12 |
| 14 | $\delta \delta \delta$. | 9 15 | 0 0 | morn. | 1 0 |
| 15 | Corpus Christi. Fete Dieu. | 9 58 | 0 45 | 0 15 | 1 45 |
| 16 | <i>appearance</i> | 10 38 | 1 28 | 0 58 | 2 28 |
| 17 | $\mathcal{Y}$ Stat. $\delta \delta \mathcal{Y}$. | 11 21 | 2 8 | 1 38 | 3 8 |
| A | 1st Sun. alt. Trin. | morn. | 2 51 | 2 21 | 3 51 |
| 19 | Low Tides. Int. $\delta \delta \odot$. | 0 5 | 3 35 | 3 5 | 4 35 |
| 20 | Q. Victoria, acc. '37. | 0 48 | 4 18 | 3 48 | 5 18 |
| 21 | Q. Victoria, proc. Δ apogee. | 1 38 | 5 8 | 4 38 | 6 8 |
| 22 | [Summer begins. | 2 43 | 6 13 | 5 43 | 7 13 |
| 23 | <i>of rain.</i> | 3 42 | 7 12 | 6 42 | 8 12 |
| 24 | $\square \odot$ Nat. John, Bapt | 4 45 | 8 15 | 7 45 | 9 15 |
| A | 2nd Sunday after Trinity. | 5 44 | 9 14 | 8 44 | 10 14 |
| 26 | $\delta \delta \delta$. [$\delta \delta \delta$] | 6 31 | 10 1 | 9 31 | 11 1 |
| 27 | $\odot$ ecl. invis. <i>very fine.</i> | 7 13 | 10 43 | 10 13 | 11 43 |
| 28 | Q. Victoria crown'd '38. | 7 55 | 11 25 | 10 55 | a. 25 |
| 29 | St. Peter. [Tides quite high] | 8 35 | a. 5 | 11 35 | 1 5 |
| 30 | | 9 17 | 0 47 | a. 17 | 1 47 |

into loaves for the oven—the more bread is kneaded, the better it will be—be careful not to allow your bread to become sour in rising. Milk is by some used instead of water in mixing their bread. Milk will make white bread, but it will not be as sweet, and dries quicker than bread made with water. If loaves are slightly gashed with a knife around the edges, before they are put in the oven, cracking will be avoided in baking—from an hour to an hour and a half is required to bake bread fully. Bread should never be put on the table till 24 hours after baking, where health and economy are consulted. Wage an unceasing warfare with weeds in every form—they are continually increasing on most farms, and new ones are yearly added to the catalogue of nuisances. The sunny days have come—short nights leave no room for dismal dreams.

1843.

JULY begins on SATURDAY.

First Quarter, 4th d. 2h. 49m. A. bearing S. E.
 Full Moon, 11th d. 0h. 52m. A. under the horizon.
 Last Quarter, 19th d. 9h. 26m. M. bearing W. S. W.
 New Moon, 27d. 1h. 28m. M. under the horizon.

| D
M | D
W | ☾supper
limb. | | Days
length. | ☾slw.
of
clock. | ☾
dec. N. | ☾
sets. | ☾
pl | ☾
south-
ing. | Days
decr's. |
|--------|--------|------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | rises. | sets. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | SA | 4 18 7 | 49 15 31 | 3 22 | 23 9 | 10 1 | ☾ | 3 25a. | 0 4 | |
| 2 | SU | 4 18 7 | 49 15 30 | 3 33 | 23 5 | 10 25 | ☾ | 4 14 | 0 5 | |
| 3 | M | 4 19 7 | 48 15 29 | 3 45 | 23 1 | 10 50 | ☾ | 5 3 | 0 6 | |
| 4 | TU | 4 19 7 | 48 15 28 | 3 56 | 22 56 | 11 17 | ☾ | 5 54 | 0 7 | |
| 5 | W | 4 20 7 | 48 15 27 | 4 7 | 22 51 | 11 48 | ☾ | 6 46 | 0 8 | |
| 6 | TH | 4 21 7 | 47 15 26 | 4 17 | 22 45 | morn. | ☾ | 7 41 | 0 9 | |
| 7 | F | 4 21 7 | 47 15 25 | 4 27 | 22 39 | 0 25 | ☾ | 8 39 | 0 10 | |
| 8 | SA | 4 22 7 | 47 15 24 | 4 37 | 22 33 | 1 10 | ☾ | 9 39 | 0 11 | |
| 9 | SU | 4 23 7 | 46 15 23 | 4 46 | 22 26 | 2 3 | ☾ | 10 38 | 0 12 | |
| 10 | M | 4 24 7 | 46 15 22 | 4 55 | 22 19 | rises. | ☾ | 11 55 | 0 13 | |
| 11 | TU | 4 24 7 | 45 15 21 | 5 3 | 22 11 | 7 42a | ☾ | 8 | 0 14 | |
| 12 | W | 4 25 7 | 45 15 20 | 5 11 | 22 3 | 8 14 | ☾ | m. 28 | 0 15 | |
| 13 | TH | 4 26 7 | 44 15 18 | 5 19 | 21 55 | 8 42 | ☾ | 1 19 | 0 17 | |
| 14 | F | 4 27 7 | 44 15 17 | 5 26 | 21 46 | 9 6 | ☾ | 2 5 | 0 18 | |
| 15 | SA | 4 28 7 | 43 15 15 | 5 32 | 21 37 | 9 28 | ☾ | 2 49 | 0 20 | |
| 16 | SU | 4 29 7 | 42 15 13 | 5 38 | 21 27 | 9 49 | ☾ | 3 31 | 0 22 | |
| 17 | M | 4 29 7 | 41 15 12 | 5 44 | 21 18 | 10 11 | ☾ | 4 12 | 0 23 | |
| 18 | TU | 4 30 7 | 41 15 10 | 5 49 | 21 7 | 10 34 | ☾ | 4 54 | 0 25 | |
| 19 | W | 4 31 7 | 40 15 9 | 5 54 | 20 57 | 11 0 | ☾ | 5 36 | 0 26 | |
| 20 | TH | 4 32 7 | 39 15 7 | 5 58 | 20 46 | 11 30 | ☾ | 6 21 | 0 28 | |
| 21 | F | 4 33 7 | 38 15 5 | 6 1 | 20 35 | morn. | ☾ | 7 8 | 0 30 | |
| 22 | S | 4 34 7 | 37 15 3 | 6 5 | 20 23 | 6 7 | ☾ | 7 58 | 0 32 | |
| 23 | SU | 4 35 7 | 36 15 1 | 6 7 | 20 11 | 0 51 | ☾ | 8 49 | 0 34 | |
| 24 | M | 4 36 7 | 35 14 59 | 6 9 | 19 59 | 1 42 | ☾ | 9 44 | 0 36 | |
| 25 | TU | 4 37 7 | 34 14 57 | 6 10 | 19 46 | 2 41 | ☾ | 10 39 | 0 38 | |
| 26 | W | 4 38 7 | 33 14 55 | 6 11 | 19 33 | 3 49 | ☾ | 11 33 | 0 40 | |
| 27 | TH | 4 40 7 | 32 14 52 | 6 11 | 19 20 | sets. | ☾ | a. 27 | 0 43 | |
| 28 | F | 4 41 7 | 31 14 50 | 6 11 | 19 6 | 8 2a | ☾ | 1 18 | 0 45 | |
| 29 | SA | 4 42 7 | 30 14 48 | 6 10 | 18 52 | 8 28 | ☾ | 2 9 | 0 47 | |
| 30 | SU | 4 43 7 | 29 14 46 | 6 8 | 18 38 | 8 55 | ☾ | 3 0 | 0 49 | |
| 31 | M | 4 44 7 | 27 14 43 | 6 6 | 18 24 | 9 24 | ☾ | 3 52 | 0 52 | |

Much hard work must be done by the farmer in July, and hay-making is one of the most important farming operation this month. Too many begin before they are ready—they have not examined and put in order their implements—their scythes, forks, rakes, are some in one place and some in another; and when wanted, some will come up wanting a thorough repair, or perhaps be missing in toto. Don't begin then to make hay till you are ready, even if the sun shines. All grass should be cut in the morning, and it will cut easier if the operation is performed while the dew is on—the raking and putting up should be done before the dew

| D
uth-
ng. | Days
decr.s. |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 25a. | 0 4 |
| 14 | 0 5 |
| 3 | 0 6 |
| 54 | 0 7 |
| 46 | 0 8 |
| 41 | 0 9 |
| 39 | 0 10 |
| 39 | 0 11 |
| 38 | 0 12 |
| 55 | 0 13 |
| P | 0 14 |
| 28 | 0 15 |
| 19 | 0 17 |
| 5 | 0 18 |
| 49 | 0 20 |
| 31 | 0 22 |
| 12 | 0 23 |
| 54 | 0 25 |
| 36 | 0 26 |
| 21 | 0 28 |
| 8 | 0 30 |
| 58 | 0 32 |
| 49 | 0 34 |
| 44 | 0 36 |
| 39 | 0 38 |
| 33 | 0 40 |
| 27 | 0 43 |
| 18 | 0 45 |
| 9 | 0 47 |
| 0 | 0 49 |
| 52 | 0 52 |

17 Fog early, by 5 AM sun out in clouds. Sea calm. 10 AM - fine day but no sun.

18 Rather cloudy, at times hazy - Sun out & bright from 10 AM. Wind S.W. at 10, a gentle cool S.W. breeze. At 2 PM rain, but not much.

19 Another day like the 18th, but from 10 AM with some rain. Sea calm - quite large at night.

20 Buggy morning at 5 AM. Rain came down at 5 AM. Warm rain at 2 PM. The King of the Islands.

21 Very fine fresh breeze wind at day. Sea calm.

22 Breeze from S.W. - Sea calm - Sun out.

23 Another day like the 18th, but from 10 AM with some rain. Sea calm - quite large at night.

24 Another day like the 18th, but from 10 AM with some rain. Sea calm - quite large at night.

25 Very fine day, but from 10 AM with some rain. Sea calm - quite large at night.

26 Another day like the 18th, but from 10 AM with some rain. Sea calm - quite large at night.

27 Another day like the 18th, but from 10 AM with some rain. Sea calm - quite large at night.

28 Another day like the 18th, but from 10 AM with some rain. Sea calm - quite large at night.

29 Another day like the 18th, but from 10 AM with some rain. Sea calm - quite large at night.

30 Another day like the 18th, but from 10 AM with some rain. Sea calm - quite large at night.

31 Another day like the 18th, but from 10 AM with some rain. Sea calm - quite large at night.

D Sund
M Ann

1 Earth fan

A 3rd Sun.

3 Dog Day

4

5 C perig

6 Tides q

7 o o An

8 o C o

A 4th Sun

10 with som

11 Low Sp

12 o at gr

13 o stat.

14 o C 2

15 St. Swi

A 5th Sun

17 o C o

18 C apog

19 o o A

20 Very lo

21

22 Union

A 6th Sun

24 C runs

25 St. Jan

26 St. An

27 Very h

28

29 Frenc

A 7th Sun

31

falls. If
stand un
matured
most farm
be cut w
If clover
fall off in
Keep the
corn in t
crop. S
looks as
in any se
demands

JULY, 31 days.

Summer.

| D
M | Sundays, Weather,
Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at | | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Halifax.
N. S. | Annapo-
lis. | Charlotte
Town,
P. E. I. | Windsor,
&
St. John. |
| 1 | Earth farthest from Sun. | 9 57m. | 1 27a. | a. 57 | 2 27 |
| A 3 | rd Sun. aft. Trin. Vis. B. | 10 37 | 2 7 | 1 37 | 3 7 |
| 3 | Dog Days begin. [V Mary. | 11 23 | 2 53 | 2 23 | 3 53 |
| 4 | Getting warmer. | a. 14 | 3 44 | 3 14 | 4 44 |
| 5 | ☾ perigee. dull and | 1 8 | 4 38 | 4 8 | 5 38 |
| 6 | Tides quite low. | 2 10 | 5 40 | 5 10 | 6 40 |
| 7 | ♂ ♀ Antares. | 3 20 | 6 50 | 6 20 | 7 50 |
| 8 | ♂ ☾ ♀. overcast, | 4 36 | 8 6 | 7 36 | 9 6 |
| A 4 | th Sun. aft. Trin. ☾ runs | 5 44 | 9 14 | 8 44 | 10 14 |
| 10 | with some rain. ☾ [low. | 6 43 | 10 13 | 9 43 | 11 13 |
| 11 | Low Spring tides. ♂ ☾ ♀. | 7 34 | 11 4 | 10 34 | morn. |
| 12 | ♂ at greatest W. elong. | 8 21 | 11 51 | 11 21 | 0 4 |
| 13 | ♂ stat. near Antares. | 9 1 | morn. | morn. | 0 51 |
| 14 | ♂ ☾ ♀. thunder | 9 40 | 0 31 | 0 1 | 1 31 |
| 15 | St. Swithin. ♂ ♀ ☉. | 10 15 | 1 10 | 0 40 | 2 10 |
| A 5 | th Sun. aft. Trin. and | 10 48 | 1 45 | 1 15 | 2 45 |
| 17 | ♂ ☾ ☿. lightning. | 11 24 | 2 18 | 1 48 | 3 18 |
| 18 | ☾ apogee. | morn. | 2 54 | 2 24 | 3 54 |
| 19 | ♂ ♀ Antares. Hot | 0 2 | 3 32 | 3 2 | 4 32 |
| 20 | Very low tides. weather. | 0 43 | 4 13 | 3 43 | 5 13 |
| 21 | Beautiful weather. | 1 32 | 5 2 | 4 32 | 6 2 |
| 22 | Union of Eng. & Scotland. | 2 42 | 6 12 | 5 42 | 7 12 |
| A 6 | th Sun. aft. Trin. ☉ enters | 3 53 | 7 23 | 6 53 | 8 23 |
| 24 | ☾ runs high. for [☿ | 5 6 | 8 36 | 8 6 | 9 36 |
| 25 | St. James. | 6 7 | 9 37 | 9 7 | 10 37 |
| 26 | St. Anne. ♂ ☾ ♀. | 6 55 | 10 25 | 9 55 | 11 25 |
| 27 | Very high tides. | 7 38 | 11 8 | 10 38 | a. 8 |
| 28 | making hay. | 8 19 | 11 49 | 11 19 | 0 49 |
| 29 | French revolution 1836. | 9 0 | a. 30 | a. 0 | 1 30 |
| A 7 | th Sun. aft. Trin. ☾ per. | 9 39 | 1 9 | 0 39 | 2 9 |
| 31 | pleasant and warm. | 10 20 | 1 50 | 1 20 | 2 50 |

falls. If your hay is to be made of timothy or herds grass, let it stand until the seeds in the earliest heads are sufficiently matured to grow: if it is principally clover, as is the case on most farms where wheat is the main crop attended to, it should be cut when the the heads of perhaps one-half are turning brown. If clover is allowed to stand too long, the heads and the leaves fall off in curing, and the value of the hay is much lessened.—Keep the corn free from weeds, stir the surface often, thin the corn in the hills, and with a good soil you can scarcely fail of a crop. Some farmers hill up their corn so extravagantly that it looks as if planted on the summit of ridges—this is a bad practice in any season, and in dry ones is most injurious. Indian corn demands much of the farmer's care and attention.

1843.

AUGUST begins on TUESDAY.

First Quarter, 2nd d. 7h. 12m. A. bearing S. S. W.

Full Moon, 10th d. 0h. 40m. M. bearing S. by W.

Last Quarter, 18th d. 2h. 35m. M. bearing E. S. E.

New Moon, 25th d. 10h. 21m. M. bearing S. S. E.

| D | D | supper limb | | Days | length | slw. of clock. | ☉'s dec. N. | ☾ sets. | ☾ pl. | ☾ south- | Days decr's. |
|----|----|-------------|-------|-------|--------|----------------|-------------|---------|-------|----------|--------------|
| M | W | rises. | sets. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Tu | 4 45 | 7 26 | 14 41 | 6 3 | 18° 9' | | 9 55a. | ☾ | 4 44a. | 0 54 |
| 2 | W | 4 46 | 7 25 | 14 39 | 6 0 | 17 54 | | 10 29 | ☾ | 5 38 | 0 56 |
| 3 | Th | 4 47 | 7 24 | 14 36 | 5 56 | 17 38 | | 11 8 | ☾ | 6 34 | 0 59 |
| 4 | F | 4 48 | 7 22 | 14 34 | 5 51 | 17 22 | | 11 56 | ☾ | 7 32 | 1 1 |
| 5 | SA | 4 50 | 7 21 | 14 31 | 5 45 | 17 6 | | morn. | ☾ | 8 30 | 1 4 |
| 6 | Su | 4 51 | 7 20 | 14 29 | 5 40 | 16 51 | | 0 54 | ☾ | 9 27 | 1 6 |
| 7 | M | 4 52 | 7 19 | 14 26 | 5 33 | 16 34 | | 1 59 | ☾ | 10 21 | 1 9 |
| 8 | Tu | 4 53 | 7 17 | 14 24 | 5 26 | 16 17 | | 3 6 | ☾ | 11 12 | 1 11 |
| 9 | W | 4 54 | 7 16 | 14 21 | 5 18 | 16 0 | | rises | ☾ | 8 | 1 14 |
| 10 | Th | 4 55 | 7 14 | 14 19 | 5 10 | 15 42 | | 7 10a. | ☾ | m. 0 | 1 16 |
| 11 | F | 4 56 | 7 13 | 14 16 | 5 1 | 15 25 | | 7 32 | ☾ | 0 44 | 1 19 |
| 12 | SA | 4 58 | 7 11 | 14 13 | 4 51 | 15 7 | | 7 53 | ☾ | 1 27 | 1 22 |
| 13 | Su | 4 59 | 7 10 | 14 11 | 4 41 | 14 49 | | 8 13 | ☾ | 2 8 | 1 24 |
| 14 | M | 5 0 | 7 8 | 14 8 | 4 31 | 14 31 | | 8 35 | ☾ | 2 50 | 1 27 |
| 15 | Tu | 5 1 | 7 7 | 14 5 | 4 20 | 14 12 | | 9 0 | ☾ | 3 32 | 1 30 |
| 16 | W | 5 2 | 7 5 | 14 2 | 4 8 | 13 53 | | 9 29 | ☾ | 4 15 | 1 33 |
| 17 | Th | 5 4 | 7 3 | 13 59 | 3 56 | 13 34 | | 10 3 | ☾ | 5 1 | 1 36 |
| 18 | F | 5 5 | 7 2 | 13 56 | 3 43 | 13 15 | | 10 43 | ☾ | 5 48 | 1 39 |
| 19 | SA | 5 6 | 7 0 | 13 54 | 3 30 | 12 56 | | 11 31 | ☾ | 6 39 | 1 41 |
| 20 | Su | 5 7 | 6 59 | 13 51 | 3 16 | 12 36 | | morn. | ☾ | 7 31 | 1 44 |
| 21 | M | 5 8 | 6 57 | 13 48 | 3 2 | 12 16 | | 0 27 | ☾ | 8 25 | 1 47 |
| 22 | Tu | 5 10 | 6 55 | 13 45 | 2 48 | 11 56 | | 1 32 | ☾ | 9 19 | 1 50 |
| 23 | W | 5 11 | 6 54 | 13 42 | 2 33 | 11 36 | | 2 41 | ☾ | 10 14 | 1 53 |
| 24 | Th | 5 12 | 6 52 | 13 39 | 2 18 | 11 16 | | 3 58 | ☾ | 11 7 | 1 56 |
| 25 | F | 5 13 | 6 50 | 13 36 | 2 2 | 10 55 | | sets | ☾ | 11 59 | 1 59 |
| 26 | SA | 5 14 | 6 48 | 13 33 | 1 46 | 10 34 | | 6 58a | ☾ | a. 51 | 2 2 |
| 27 | Su | 5 15 | 6 46 | 13 30 | 1 29 | 10 13 | | 7 23 | ☾ | 1 41 | 2 5 |
| 28 | M | 5 17 | 6 45 | 13 27 | 1 12 | 9 52 | | 7 53 | ☾ | 2 37 | 2 8 |
| 29 | Tu | 5 18 | 6 43 | 13 24 | 0 55 | 9 31 | | 8 29 | ☾ | 3 32 | 2 11 |
| 30 | W | 5 19 | 6 41 | 13 21 | 0 37 | 9 10 | | 9 11 | ☾ | 4 29 | 2 14 |
| 31 | Th | 5 20 | 6 39 | 13 19 | 0 19 | 8 48 | | 9 58 | ☾ | 5 27 | 2 17 |

Most of our farmer's make their hay in July, but still much is made in August, and it is a good plan for those who have already completed their hay harvest to examine their barns and stacks, and see that all is right with them. Harvesting is the most important labor this month, and one which requires the utmost attention of the farmer. The period of harvesting grain of all kinds, is much influenced by the time of sowing; other things being equal, early sown grain always coming to maturity soonest, and being also generally much less liable to the attacks of insects, disease, &c. There is a great waste by many in harvesting grain from using bad implements, not paying attention to putting it up

E.

D

outh-

Days
decr's.

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 44. | 0 | 54 |
| 38 | 0 | 56 |
| 34 | 0 | 59 |
| 32 | 1 | 1 |
| 30 | 1 | 4 |
| 27 | 1 | 6 |
| 21 | 1 | 9 |
| 12 | 1 | 11 |
| 8 | 1 | 14 |
| 0 | 1 | 16 |
| 44 | 1 | 19 |
| 27 | 1 | 22 |
| 8 | 1 | 24 |
| 50 | 1 | 27 |
| 32 | 1 | 30 |
| 15 | 1 | 33 |
| 1 | 1 | 35 |
| 48 | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 41 |
| 31 | 1 | 44 |
| 25 | 1 | 47 |
| 19 | 1 | 50 |
| 14 | 1 | 53 |
| 7 | 1 | 56 |
| 59 | 1 | 59 |
| 51 | 2 | 2 |
| 44 | 2 | 5 |
| 37 | 2 | 8 |
| 32 | 2 | 11 |
| 29 | 2 | 14 |
| 27 | 2 | 17 |

ill much is
ave already
nd stacks,
e most im-
utmost at-
f all kinds,
ings being
onest, and
of insects,
sting grain
utting it up

1st For early in the morning
 Warm for present weather
 18th A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm
 19th A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm
 20th A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm
 21st A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm
 22nd A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm
 23rd A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm
 24th A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm
 25th A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm
 26th A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm
 27th A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm
 28th A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm
 29th A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm
 30th A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm
 31st A small amount of rain in the morning
 the sun came out in the afternoon
 the wind was from the west
 the sea was calm

| M | D | Sunday |
|----|---|---|
| | | Anniversary |
| 1 | | Lammas. |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | Low tide |
| 4 | | ♂ D ♂. |
| 5 | | ♂ runs low |
| A | | 8th Sun. |
| 7 | | Sup. ♂ & ♀ |
| 8 | | ♂ C ♀. |
| 9 | | Pig run |
| 10 | | High tide |
| 11 | | Dog day |
| 12 | | |
| A | | 9th Sun. |
| 14 | | cool |
| 15 | | Ass. B. V. |
| 16 | | ♂ & ♀ ☉. |
| 17 | | Duchess |
| 18 | | Low tide |
| 19 | | |
| A | | 10th Sun. |
| 21 | | BATHING |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | Am. W. |
| 24 | | St. Bart. |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | P. Atbe |
| A | | 11th Sun. |
| 28 | | St. Aug. |
| 29 | | St. John |
| 30 | | |
| 31 | | Tides q |
| | | properly in
work in a
deal of wh
rains, or b
tain are cu
heat, moul
musty and
several pro
should mak
TURNIP,
great ease
food for sl
and that is
crop of tu |

AUGUST, 31 days.

Summer.

| M
D | Sundays, Weather,
Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at | | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Halifax,
N. S. | Anna-
polis. | Charlotte
Town,
P. E. I. | Windsor,
&
St. John. |
| 1 | Lammas. | 11 2m. | 2 32a. | 2 2a. | 3 32a. |
| 2 | <i>Hot and dry.</i> | 11 48 | 3 18 | 2 48 | 4 18 |
| 3 | Low tides. | a. 38 | 4 8 | 3 38 | 5 8 |
| 4 | ♂ ♀. <i>cloudy</i> | 1 40 | 5 10 | 4 40 | 6 10 |
| 5 | ☾ runs low. <i>and dull.</i> | 3 1 | 6 31 | 6 1 | 7 31 |
| A 8th | Sun. aft. Trin. Q. Adl. | 4 27 | 7 57 | 7 27 | 8 57 |
| 7 | Sup. ♂ ☿ ☉. [of our Lord | 5 41 | 9 11 | 8 41 | 10 11 |
| 8 | ♂ ☾ ♀. <i>some rain,</i> | 6 38 | 10 8 | 9 38 | 11 8 |
| 9 | PIG RUN OVER IN WATER | 7 26 | 10 56 | 10 26 | 11 56 |
| 10 | High tides. ♂ ♀ ☿. [St. | 8 7 | 11 37 | 11 7 | morn. |
| 11 | Dog days end. | 8 41 | morn. | 11 41 | 0 37 |
| 12 | <i>with thunder.</i> | 9 13 | 0 11 | morn. | 1 11 |
| A 9th | Sun. aft. Trin. Q. Adl. | 9 45 | 0 43 | 0 13 | 1 43 |
| 14 | <i>cooler with</i> [b. 1792. | 10 14 | 1 15 | 0 45 | 2 15 |
| 15 | Ass. B. V. Mary. ☾ Capogee. | 10 46 | 1 44 | 1 14 | 2 44 |
| 16 | ♂ ☿ ☉. | 11 19 | 2 16 | 1 46 | 3 16 |
| 17 | Duchess of Kent, b. 1786. | 11 55 | 2 49 | 2 19 | 3 49 |
| 18 | Low tides. | morn. | 3 25 | 2 55 | 4 25 |
| 19 | <i>high winds.</i> | 0 41 | 4 11 | 3 41 | 5 11 |
| A 10th | Sun. aft. Trin. | 1 46 | 5 16 | 4 46 | 5 16 |
| 21 | BATHING RECOMMENDED. | 3 9 | 6 39 | 6 9 | 7 39 |
| 22 | <i>becomes</i> | 4 33 | 8 3 | 7 33 | 9 3 |
| 23 | Am. War declared 1775. | 5 40 | 9 10 | 8 40 | 10 10 |
| 24 | St. Barth. ♂ ♂. A oph. an | 6 33 | 10 3 | 9 33 | 11 3 |
| 25 | [appulse. ♂ ♀. | 7 17 | 10 47 | 10 17 | 11 47 |
| 26 | P. Alibert, b. '19. v. high T. | 7 57 | 11 27 | 10 57 | a. 27 |
| A 11th | Sun. aft. T. ☾ perigee. | 8 37 | a. 7 | 11 37 | 1 7 |
| 28 | St. Augustine. | 9 16 | 0 46 | a. 16 | 1 46 |
| 29 | St. John Baptist beheaded. | 9 58 | 1 28 | 0 58 | 2 28 |
| 30 | <i>pleasant.</i> | 10 40 | 2 10 | 1 40 | 3 10 |
| 31 | Tides quite low. | 11 21 | 2 51 | 2 21 | 3 51 |

properly in the field when cut, and performing all parts of the work in a slovenly and unfarmer like manner. There is a vast deal of wheat and other grain, put into the barn or stack after rains, or before the straw or green matters the sheaves may contain are cured, in such a state that the central parts of the sheaf heat, mould, and become nearly rotten—the result is bad wheat, musty and poor flour, all which might be avoided by care in the several processes through which the crop passes. Every farmer should make calculations to raise some of the common or English TURNIP, for the table they are unequalled, are cultivated with great ease, and while they remain in good condition, are excellent food for sheep, cattle, &c. One thing must not be forgotten, and that is, unless your lands are *clean*, it is idle to expect a crop of turnips.

1843.

SEPTEMBER begins on FRIDAY.

First Quarter, 1st. d. 1h. 8m. M. under the horizon.

Full Moon, 8th d. 2h. 43m. A. under the horizon.

Last Quarter, 16th d. 6h. 58m. A. under the horizon.

New Moon, 23rd d. 6h. 35m. A. under the horizon.

First Quarter, 30th d. 9h. 56m. M. under the horizon.

| D | D | ☉'s upper limb | days | ☉'s | ☉'s | ☾ | ☾ | ☾ | days |
|----|----|----------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----|------------|--------|
| M | W | rises. sets. | to 12h | of clock. | dec. N. | sets. | pl. | south-ing. | to 12h |
| 1 | F | 5 21 6 38 | 13 16 0 | 0 | 8° 27' | 10 51a. | ↑ | 6 20a | 2 19 |
| 2 | SA | 5 23 6 36 | 13 13 0 | 18 | 8 5 | 11 51 | ↑ | 7 22 | 2 22 |
| 3 | SU | 5 24 6 34 | 13 10 0 | 37 | 7 43 | morn. | ☾ | 8 17 | 2 25 |
| 4 | M | 5 25 6 32 | 13 7 0 | 57 | 7 21 | 0 57 | ☾ | 9 8 | 2 28 |
| 5 | TU | 5 26 6 31 | 13 4 1 | 16 | 6 59 | 2 5 | ☾ | 9 56 | 2 31 |
| 6 | W | 5 27 6 29 | 13 1 1 | 36 | 6 36 | 3 12 | ☾ | 10 41 | 2 34 |
| 7 | Th | 5 28 6 27 | 12 58 1 | 56 | 6 14 | rises. | ☾ | 11 24 | 2 37 |
| 8 | F | 5 30 6 25 | 12 55 2 | 17 | 5 51 | 5 59a. | ☾ | 8 | 2 40 |
| 9 | SA | 5 31 6 23 | 12 52 2 | 37 | 5 29 | 6 20 | ☾ | m. 6 | 2 43 |
| 10 | SU | 5 32 6 21 | 12 49 2 | 58 | 5 6 | 6 42 | ☾ | 0 47 | 2 46 |
| 11 | M | 5 33 6 19 | 12 46 3 | 18 | 4 43 | 7 6 | ☾ | 1 29 | 2 49 |
| 12 | Tu | 5 34 6 17 | 12 43 3 | 39 | 4 20 | 7 33 | ☾ | 2 12 | 2 52 |
| 13 | W | 5 36 6 16 | 12 30 4 | 0 | 3 58 | 8 5 | ☾ | 2 57 | 2 55 |
| 14 | Th | 5 37 6 14 | 12 37 4 | 21 | 3 35 | 8 42 | ☾ | 3 43 | 2 58 |
| 15 | F | 5 38 6 12 | 12 34 4 | 42 | 3 11 | 9 26 | ☾ | 4 31 | 3 1 |
| 16 | SA | 5 39 6 10 | 12 31 5 | 4 | 2 48 | 10 17 | ☾ | 5 22 | 3 4 |
| 17 | SU | 5 40 6 8 | 12 28 5 | 25 | 2 25 | 11 14 | ☾ | 6 14 | 3 7 |
| 18 | M | 5 41 6 6 | 12 25 5 | 46 | 2 2 | morn | ☾ | 7 6 | 3 10 |
| 19 | Tu | 5 43 6 4 | 12 21 6 | 7 | 1 39 | 0 19 | ☾ | 7 59 | 3 14 |
| 20 | W | 5 44 6 2 | 12 18 6 | 28 | 1 15 | 1 31 | ☾ | 8 52 | 3 17 |
| 21 | Th | 5 45 6 1 | 12 15 6 | 49 | 0 52 | 2 47 | ☾ | 9 44 | 3 20 |
| 22 | F | 5 46 5 59 | 12 12 7 | 10 | 0 29 | 4 5 | ☾ | 10 37 | 3 23 |
| 23 | SA | 5 47 5 57 | 12 9 7 | 31 | N. 5 | sets. | ☾ | 11 30 | 3 26 |
| 24 | SU | 5 49 5 55 | 12 6 7 | 51 | S. 18 | 5 51a. | ☾ | a. 24 | 3 29 |
| 25 | M | 5 50 5 53 | 12 3 8 | 12 | 0 42 | 6 25 | ☾ | 1 20 | 3 32 |
| 26 | Tu | 5 51 5 51 | 12 0 8 | 32 | 1 5 | 7 4 | ☾ | 2 18 | 3 35 |
| 27 | W | 5 52 5 49 | 11 57 8 | 52 | 1 29 | 7 51 | ☾ | 3 18 | 3 38 |
| 28 | Th | 5 53 5 47 | 11 54 9 | 12 | 1 52 | 8 46 | ☾ | 4 18 | 3 41 |
| 29 | F | 5 55 5 46 | 11 51 9 | 32 | 2 15 | 9 47 | ☾ | 5 17 | 3 44 |
| 30 | SA | 5 56 5 44 | 11 48 9 | 52 | 2 39 | 10 52 | ☾ | 6 13 | 3 47 |

September is the month in which our most important crop, wheat, should be sown, as experience proves that putting the seed into the earth in this month, is preferable to any earlier or later sowing—if sown earlier, there is great danger that hot dry weather, such as frequently prevails in August, will prevent the seed vegetating, or give only a weak, spindling plant; while late sowing prevents the plants getting sufficient root, and by making the harvest late, renders the crop more liable to the attack of the rust or mildew. The selection of seed for the wheat crop is not sufficiently attended to, and the losses consequent on this

21 Sept. left home in the
 Steamer North America
 for Germany & the Circuit

D Sund
 M Aun

1 St. Giles
 2 London
 A 12th Su
 4 ♂ & ♀
 5
 6 ♂ & ♀
 7
 8 Nat. B
 9 Bat. of I
 A 13th Sun
 11
 12 ♂ apog
 13
 14
 15
 16 Tides q
 A 14th Su
 18 look
 19 ♂ & ♀ sp
 20 ♂ at gr
 21 St. Mat
 22
 23 H. tide
 A 15th Su
 25 Jewish
 26
 27 Mor
 28
 29 Michae
 30 St. Jer

loose prac
 that our
 weeds tha
 profitable
 putting in
 the plant,
 never be s
 all things
 to the 20t
 wheat. A
 seeds—if
 them at th
 than if he
 and is, of
 crops.

SEPTEMBER, 30 days.

Autumn.

| D
M | Sundays, Weather,
Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at | | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Halifax,
N S. | Anna-
polis. | Charlotte
Town,
P. E. I. | Windsor,
&
St. John. |
| 1 | St. Giles. Low tides. | a. 16 | 3 40a. | 3 16a. | 4 46a. |
| 2 | London burnt 1666, O. S. | 1 20 | 4 50 | 4 20 | 5 50 |
| A 12th | Sun. aft. Trin. | 2 48 | 6 18 | 5 48 | 7 18 |
| 4 | ♂ ♀ h. SEVERAL | 4 20 | 7 50 | 7 20 | 8 50 |
| 5 | Heat continues. | 5 31 | 9 1 | 8 31 | 10 1 |
| 6 | ♂ ♀ y. DANDIES | 6 25 | 9 55 | 9 25 | 10 55 |
| 7 | Cool breezes. | 7 7 | 10 37 | 10 7 | 11 37 |
| 8 | Nat. B V. Mary. T. high. | 7 41 | 11 11 | 10 41 | morn. |
| 9 | Bat. of Flodden field, 1513. | 8 13 | 11 43 | 11 13 | 0 11 |
| A 13th | Sun. aft. Trin. ♂ ♀ H. | 8 44 | morn. | 11 44 | 0 43 |
| 11 | | 9 13 | 0 14 | morn. | 1 14 |
| 12 | ☾ apogee. | 9 43 | 0 43 | 0 13 | 1 43 |
| 13 | ☾ Changeable | 10 13 | 1 13 | 0 43 | 2 13 |
| 14 | for some days. | 10 43 | 1 41 | 1 11 | 2 41 |
| 15 | OBLIGED TO GO | 11 19 | 2 13 | 1 43 | 3 13 |
| 16 | Tides quite low. | morn. | 2 49 | 2 19 | 3 49 |
| A 14th | Sun. aft. Trin. St. | 0 3 | 3 33 | 3 3 | 4 33 |
| 18 | look out for [Lambert. | 1 6 | 4 36 | 4 6 | 5 36 |
| 19 | ♂ ♀ spica ♀. 30' S. | 2 33 | 6 3 | 5 33 | 7 3 |
| 20 | ♂ at greatest E. elong. | 3 59 | 7 29 | 6 59 | 8 29 |
| 21 | St. Matthew. TO WORK. | 5 13 | 8 43 | 8 13 | 9 43 |
| 22 | a storm with | 6 3 | 9 33 | 9 3 | 10 33 |
| 23 | H. tides. Autumn begins. | 6 49 | 10 19 | 9 49 | 11 19 |
| A 15th | Sun. aft. Trin. ☾ per. | 7 28 | 10 58 | 10 28 | 11 58 |
| 25 | Jewish year 5604 begins. | 8 9 | 11 39 | 11 9 | a. 39 |
| 26 | high winds and rain. | 8 53 | a. 23 | 11 53 | 1 23 |
| 27 | Mornings and evenings | 9 35 | 1 5 | a. 35 | 2 5 |
| 28 | become cooler. | 10 19 | 1 49 | 1 19 | 2 49 |
| 29 | Michaelmas day. St. Mich. | 11 5 | 2 35 | 2 5 | 3 35 |
| 30 | St. Jerome. Low tides. | 11 59 | 3 29 | 2 59 | 4 29 |

loose practice is immense—to this it is owing in a great measure, that our wheat fields are covered with the multitude of vile weeds that exhaust the crop, and not unfrequently destroy all profitable cultivation. The state of the soil, and the manner of putting in the seed, exercises a great influence on the growth of the plant, and the success or failure of the crop. Wheat should never be sown while the ground is wet from recent rains—taking all things into consideration, it will be found that from the 12th to the 20th of this month will be as good a time as any for sowing wheat. As far as possible, every farmer should save his own seeds—if he is careful and selects none but the best, if he gathers them at the proper time, he is more sure of their kind and quality than if he purchases, or as is too frequently the case, begs them and is, of course, less liable to failure and disappointments in his crops.

1843.

OCTOBER, begins on SUNDAY.

Full Moon, 8th d. 7h. 2m. M. under the horizon.

Last Quarter, 16th d. 9h. 45m. M. bearing W. by S.

New Moon, 23rd d. 3h. 21m. M. under the horizon.

First Quarter, 29th d. 10h. 28m. A. bearing S. S. W.

| D | D | ☉'s upper
limb. | days
length | ☉'s
of
clock. | ☉'s
dec. S. | ☾
sets. | ☾
pl | ☾
south-
ing. | days
decr's. |
|----|----|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|
| M | W | rises. sets. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Su | 5 57 5 42 | 11 45 | 10 11 | 3° 2' | 11 58a. | ☾ | 7 5a. | 3 50 |
| 2 | M | 5 58 5 40 | 11 42 | 10 30 | 3 25 | morn. | ☾ | 7 54 | 3 53 |
| 3 | Tu | 6 0 5 38 | 11 38 | 10 49 | 3 49 | 1 4 | ☾ | 8 39 | 3 57 |
| 4 | W | 6 1 5 36 | 11 35 | 11 7 | 4 12 | 2 9 | ☾ | 9 23 | 4 0 |
| 5 | Th | 6 2 5 34 | 11 32 | 11 25 | 4 35 | 3 13 | ☾ | 10 4 | 4 3 |
| 6 | F | 6 3 5 33 | 11 29 | 11 43 | 4 58 | 4 16 | ☾ | 10 46 | 4 6 |
| 7 | SA | 6 4 5 31 | 11 26 | 12 1 | 5 21 | rises | ☾ | 11 28 | 4 9 |
| 8 | Su | 6 6 5 29 | 11 23 | 12 18 | 5 44 | 5 12a. | ☾ | 8 | 4 12 |
| 9 | M | 6 7 5 27 | 11 20 | 12 34 | 6 7 | 5 36 | ☾ | m. 10 | 4 15 |
| 10 | Tu | 6 8 5 25 | 11 17 | 12 50 | 6 30 | 6 5 | ☾ | 0 54 | 4 18 |
| 11 | W | 6 9 5 24 | 11 14 | 13 6 | 6 53 | 6 41 | ☾ | 1 40 | 4 21 |
| 12 | Th | 6 11 5 22 | 11 11 | 13 21 | 7 15 | 7 23 | ☾ | 2 27 | 4 24 |
| 13 | F | 6 12 5 20 | 11 8 | 13 36 | 7 38 | 8 11 | ☾ | 3 16 | 4 27 |
| 14 | SA | 6 13 5 18 | 11 5 | 13 50 | 8 0 | 9 6 | ☾ | 4 7 | 4 30 |
| 15 | Su | 6 14 5 17 | 11 2 | 14 4 | 8 23 | 10 7 | ☾ | 4 59 | 4 33 |
| 16 | M | 6 16 5 15 | 10 59 | 14 17 | 8 45 | 11 14 | ☾ | 5 50 | 4 36 |
| 17 | Tu | 6 17 5 13 | 10 56 | 14 29 | 9 7 | morn. | ☾ | 6 49 | 4 39 |
| 18 | W | 6 18 5 12 | 10 53 | 14 41 | 9 29 | 0 25 | ☾ | 7 31 | 4 42 |
| 19 | Th | 6 20 5 10 | 10 50 | 14 52 | 9 51 | 1 39 | ☾ | 8 21 | 4 45 |
| 20 | F | 6 21 5 8 | 10 47 | 15 3 | 10 13 | 2 55 | ☾ | 9 13 | 4 48 |
| 21 | SA | 6 22 5 7 | 10 44 | 15 13 | 10 34 | 4 11 | ☾ | 10 6 | 4 51 |
| 22 | Su | 6 24 5 5 | 10 41 | 15 22 | 10 56 | sets | ☾ | 11 1 | 4 54 |
| 23 | M | 6 25 5 3 | 10 38 | 15 31 | 11 17 | 4 58a. | ☾ | a. 0 | 4 57 |
| 24 | Tu | 6 26 5 2 | 10 35 | 15 39 | 11 38 | 5 41 | ☾ | 1 0 | 5 0 |
| 25 | W | 6 28 5 0 | 10 32 | 15 46 | 11 59 | 6 33 | ☾ | 2 2 | 5 3 |
| 26 | Th | 6 29 4 59 | 10 29 | 15 52 | 12 20 | 7 33 | ☾ | 3 4 | 5 6 |
| 27 | F | 6 30 4 57 | 10 26 | 15 58 | 12 40 | 8 39 | ☾ | 4 4 | 5 9 |
| 28 | SA | 6 32 4 56 | 10 23 | 16 3 | 13 0 | 9 48 | ☾ | 4 59 | 5 12 |
| 29 | Su | 6 33 4 54 | 10 20 | 16 7 | 13 20 | 10 56 | ☾ | 5 50 | 5 15 |
| 30 | M | 6 35 4 53 | 10 17 | 16 11 | 13 40 | morn. | ☾ | 6 37 | 5 18 |
| 31 | Tu | 6 36 4 51 | 10 15 | 16 14 | 14 0 | 0 2 | ☾ | 7 21 | 5 20 |

Securing crops constitutes the principal labor of this month, and of these corn and roots are the most important. Potatoes should not be dug before they are ripe, unless they are so late as to be in danger of being frozen in the ground—potatoes not fully ripened may answer for seed but are poor things for the table—potatoes, if it is desirable to have them in all their excellence, should never have the sun shine on them after they are dug, and be exposed to the air and light as little as may be. If your pigs have had the run of your orchards in September, they will be found doing well in October, and afford proof that apples are worth something when not made into cider—the

y S.
on.
S. W.

| ☾ | days | decr's. |
|----------------|------|---------|
| south-
ing. | | |
| 7 5a. | 3 | 50 |
| 7 54 | 3 | 53 |
| 8 39 | 3 | 57 |
| 9 23 | 4 | 0 |
| 10 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 10 46 | 4 | 6 |
| 11 28 | 4 | 9 |
| 8 | 4 | 12 |
| m. 10 | 4 | 15 |
| 0 54 | 4 | 18 |
| 1 40 | 4 | 21 |
| 2 27 | 4 | 24 |
| 3 16 | 4 | 27 |
| 4 7 | 4 | 30 |
| 4 59 | 4 | 33 |
| 5 50 | 4 | 36 |
| 6 49 | 4 | 39 |
| 7 31 | 4 | 42 |
| 8 21 | 4 | 45 |
| 9 13 | 4 | 48 |
| 10 6 | 4 | 51 |
| 11 1 | 4 | 54 |
| a. 0 | 4 | 57 |
| 1 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 2 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 3 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 4 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 4 59 | 5 | 12 |
| 5 50 | 5 | 15 |
| 6 37 | 5 | 18 |
| 7 21 | 5 | 20 |

f this month,
t. Potatoes
y are so late
-potatoes not
hings for the
all their ex-
m after they
e as may be.
a September,
d proof that
o cider—the

*Oct 23 returned home
from the Shore Circuit*

18 From day in the clouds, the weather
 19 From day in the clouds, the weather
 20 From day in the clouds, the weather
 21 Cloudy from day some little rain but high
 22 From day in the clouds, the weather
 23 From day in the clouds, the weather
 24 From day in the clouds, the weather
 25 From day in the clouds, the weather
 26 From day in the clouds, the weather
 27 From day in the clouds, the weather
 28 From day in the clouds, the weather
 29 From day in the clouds, the weather
 30 From day in the clouds, the weather
 31 From day in the clouds, the weather

| D | Sund |
|----|----------|
| M | Ann |
| A | 16th Sur |
| 2 | Low Tide |
| 3 | ☿ ☽ ♃ |
| 4 | |
| 5 | ☐ ☿ ☐ |
| 6 | |
| 7 | ☿ ☽ ♃ |
| A | 17th Sur |
| 9 | St. Deny |
| 10 | Low Sp |
| 11 | s |
| 12 | |
| 13 | ☐ ☽ ☐ |
| 14 | ☽ stat. |
| A | 18th Sur |
| 16 | ☿ ☽ ♃ |
| 17 | |
| 18 | St. Luk |
| 19 | |
| 20 | Battle o |
| 21 | Battle o |
| A | 19th Sur |
| 23 | ☽ perige |
| 24 | Extrem |
| 25 | RATS |
| 26 | VERY |
| 27 | SHY. |
| 28 | St. Sim |
| A | 20th Sur |
| 30 | Low Ti |
| 31 | ☽ at gr |

cheapest m
 steamed, a
 peas, or ba
 and roots h
 month for
 mature on
 fruit shou
 sitent with
 the trees-
 baskets, a
 they are to
 ly examin
 water accu

OCTOBER, 31 days.

Autumn.

| D
M | Sundays, Weather,
Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at | | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Halifax.
N. S. | Anna-
polis. | Charlotte
Town,
P. E. I. | Windsor.
&
St. John. |
| A 16th | Sun. aft. Trin. ♂ ♀ h. | 1 9a. | 4 39a. | 4 19a. | 5 39a. |
| 2 | Low Tides. Sup. ♂ ♀ ☉. | 2 33 | 6 3 | 5 33 | 7 3 |
| 3 | ♂ ♀ h. weather | 4 0 | 7 30 | 7 0 | 8 30 |
| 4 | becomes colder. | 5 12 | 8 42 | 8 12 | 9 42 |
| 5 | ☐ ♂ ☉. SEVERAL POETS | 6 0 | 9 30 | 9 0 | 10 30 |
| 6 | appearance | 6 38 | 10 8 | 9 38 | 11 8 |
| 7 | ♂ ♀ h. of | 7 12 | 10 42 | 10 12 | 11 42 |
| A 17th | Sun. aft. Trin. | 7 44 | 11 14 | 10 44 | morn. |
| 9 | St. Denys. Dapogee. | 8 14 | 11 34 | 11 4 | 0 14 |
| 10 | Low Spring Tides. frost. | 8 44 | morn. | 11 44 | 0 34 |
| 11 | STARVE TO DEATH. | 9 14 | 0 14 | morn. | 1 14 |
| 12 | blustering, | 9 44 | 0 44 | 0 14 | 1 44 |
| 13 | ☐ h ☉. ♂ ♀ ♀. | 10 17 | 1 14 | 0 44 | 2 14 |
| 14 | h stat. and | 10 57 | 1 47 | 1 17 | 2 47 |
| A 18th | Sun. aft. Trin. Inf. ♂ | 11 40 | 2 27 | 1 57 | 3 27 |
| 16 | ♂ ♂ h. [♀ morn. | morn. | 3 10 | 2 40 | 4 16 |
| 17 | some rain. | 0 40 | 4 10 | 3 40 | 5 10 |
| 18 | St. Luke. | 2 0 | 5 30 | 5 0 | 6 30 |
| 19 | cold, but | 3 23 | 6 53 | 6 23 | 7 53 |
| 20 | Battle of Navarino, 1827. | 4 35 | 8 5 | 7 35 | 9 5 |
| 21 | Battle of Trafalgar, 1805. | 5 31 | 9 1 | 8 31 | 10 1 |
| A 19th | Sun. aft. Trin. ♂ ♀ ♀. | 6 17 | 9 47 | 9 17 | 10 47 |
| 23 | Dperigee. ♂ ♀ ♀. | 6 49 | 10 31 | 10 1 | 11 31 |
| 24 | Extremely High Tides. | 7 47 | 11 17 | 10 47 | a. 17 |
| 25 | RATS pleasant. | 8 32 | a. 2 | 11 32 | 1 2 |
| 26 | VERY | 9 17 | 0 47 | a. 17 | 1 47 |
| 27 | SHY. cold winds, and | 10 3 | 1 33 | 1 3 | 2 33 |
| 28 | St. Simon. St. Jude. ♂ ♀ h. | 10 52 | 2 22 | 1 52 | 3 22 |
| A 20th | Sun. aft. Trin. ♂ ♀ ♀ | 11 44 | 3 14 | 2 44 | 4 14 |
| 30 | Low Tides. ♂ ♀ h. rain. | a. 45 | 4 15 | 3 45 | 5 15 |
| 31 | ♀ at greatest W. elong. | 2 3 | 5 33 | 5 3 | 6 33 |

cheapest mode of fattening hogs is with apples and potatoes steamed, always finishing with good sound food, such as corn, peas, or barley. All food given to hogs should be cooked; fruit and roots by steaming, grain or meal by boiling. October is the month for saving winter apples, the best time is indicated by the mature ones beginning to fall from the trees, but in all cases the fruit should be suffered to hang on the trees as late as is consistent with safety from frost, or the danger of being blown from the trees—they should be carefully picked by hand in small baskets, and as carefully deposited in barrels or bins in which they are to be kept. The wheat fields should now be occasionally examined to see that the water furrows are open, and that no water accumulates after rains on the surface.

1843.

NOVEMBER begins on WEDNESDAY.

Full Moon, 7th d. 1h. 8m. M. bearing S. S. W.

Last Quarter, 14th d. 10h. 19m. A. under the horizon.

New Moon, 21st d. 1h. 19m. A. bearing S. S. W.

First Quarter, 28th d. 2h. 54m. M. under the horizon.

| D | D | ☉'s upper limb | | days | length | ☉'s last of clock. | ☉'s dec. S. | ☾ sets. | ☾ pl. | ☾ south-ing. | days | dec's. |
|----|----|----------------|-------|------|--------|--------------------|-------------|---------|-------|--------------|------|--------|
| M | W | rises. | sets. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | W | 6 37 | 4 50 | 10 | 12 | 16 16 | 14° 30' | 1 6m. | ☾ | 8 3a | 5 | 23 |
| 2 | Th | 6 39 | 4 48 | 10 | 9 | 16 17 | 14 39 | 2 8 | ☾ | 8 44 | 5 | 26 |
| 3 | F | 6 40 | 4 47 | 10 | 7 | 16 18 | 14 58 | 3 9 | ☾ | 9 26 | 5 | 28 |
| 4 | SA | 6 41 | 4 46 | 10 | 4 | 16 17 | 15 16 | 4 10 | ☾ | 10 8 | 5 | 31 |
| 5 | Su | 6 43 | 4 44 | 10 | 1 | 16 16 | 15 35 | 5 12 | ☾ | 10 53 | 5 | 34 |
| 6 | M | 6 44 | 4 43 | 9 | 59 | 16 14 | 15 53 | rises | ☾ | 11 37 | 5 | 36 |
| 7 | Tu | 6 46 | 4 42 | 9 | 56 | 16 12 | 16 11 | 4 42 | ☾ | 8 | 5 | 39 |
| 8 | W | 6 47 | 4 41 | 9 | 53 | 16 8 | 16 29 | 5 22 | ☾ | m. 24 | 5 | 42 |
| 9 | Th | 6 48 | 4 40 | 9 | 51 | 16 4 | 16 46 | 6 9 | ☾ | 1 13 | 5 | 44 |
| 10 | F | 6 50 | 4 38 | 9 | 48 | 15 58 | 17 3 | 7 2 | ☾ | 2 4 | 5 | 47 |
| 11 | SA | 6 51 | 4 37 | 9 | 46 | 15 52 | 17 20 | 8 1 | ☾ | 2 56 | 5 | 49 |
| 12 | Su | 6 52 | 4 36 | 9 | 43 | 15 45 | 17 37 | 9 5 | ☾ | 3 47 | 5 | 52 |
| 13 | M | 6 54 | 4 35 | 9 | 41 | 15 37 | 17 53 | 10 13 | ☾ | 4 36 | 5 | 54 |
| 14 | Tu | 6 55 | 4 34 | 9 | 39 | 15 28 | 18 9 | 11 23 | ☾ | 5 25 | 5 | 56 |
| 15 | W | 6 57 | 4 33 | 9 | 36 | 15 19 | 18 25 | morn. | ☾ | 6 13 | 5 | 59 |
| 16 | Th | 6 58 | 4 32 | 9 | 34 | 15 8 | 18 40 | 0 34 | ☾ | 7 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 17 | F | 6 59 | 4 31 | 9 | 32 | 14 57 | 18 55 | 1 47 | ☾ | 7 52 | 6 | 3 |
| 18 | SA | 7 1 | 4 30 | 9 | 29 | 14 45 | 19 10 | 3 3 | ☾ | 8 44 | 6 | 6 |
| 19 | Su | 7 2 | 4 29 | 9 | 27 | 14 32 | 19 24 | 4 22 | ☾ | 9 40 | 6 | 8 |
| 20 | M | 7 3 | 4 28 | 9 | 25 | 14 18 | 19 38 | 5 42 | ☾ | 10 38 | 6 | 10 |
| 21 | Tu | 7 4 | 4 28 | 9 | 23 | 14 3 | 19 51 | sets | ☾ | 11 40 | 6 | 12 |
| 22 | W | 7 6 | 4 27 | 9 | 21 | 13 48 | 20 5 | 5 13a. | ☾ | a. 43 | 6 | 14 |
| 23 | Th | 7 7 | 4 26 | 9 | 19 | 13 31 | 20 17 | 6 22 | ☾ | 1 45 | 6 | 16 |
| 24 | F | 7 8 | 4 25 | 9 | 17 | 13 14 | 20 30 | 7 31 | ☾ | 2 45 | 6 | 18 |
| 25 | SA | 7 9 | 4 25 | 9 | 15 | 12 56 | 20 42 | 8 39 | ☾ | 3 40 | 6 | 20 |
| 26 | Su | 7 11 | 4 24 | 9 | 13 | 12 38 | 20 54 | 9 47 | ☾ | 4 30 | 6 | 22 |
| 27 | M | 7 12 | 4 23 | 9 | 11 | 12 18 | 21 5 | 10 54 | ☾ | 5 17 | 6 | 24 |
| 28 | Tu | 7 13 | 4 23 | 9 | 10 | 11 58 | 21 16 | 11 59 | ☾ | 6 1 | 6 | 25 |
| 29 | W | 7 14 | 4 22 | 9 | 8 | 11 38 | 21 26 | morn. | ☾ | 6 42 | 6 | 27 |
| 30 | Th | 7 16 | 4 22 | 9 | 6 | 11 16 | 21 36 | 1 2 | ☾ | 7 24 | 6 | 29 |

Farm work must be considered as mostly suspended during the winter months; the most that can be done is to prevent past labor being undone, and make such arrangements for the future, as circumstances may demand. Horses should always have plenty of litter in their stables.—All animals should, if possible, be housed, or provided with shelter. Cattle require much less food when stabled, than when allowed to run at large, as they waste little or none, and comfort is essential to their thrift. More manure is also secured, an object of great consequence to every farmer that understands his true interests. Winter is the season that among the children of the farmer, is particularly

3. L. B. L. Mary left in the Hibernia
 America for England

zon.

zon.

| South-
ing. | days
dec's. |
|----------------|----------------|
| 8 3a | 5 23 |
| 8 44 | 5 26 |
| 9 26 | 5 28 |
| 10 8 | 5 31 |
| 10 53 | 5 34 |
| 11 37 | 5 36 |
| 8 | 5 39 |
| m. 24 | 5 42 |
| 1 13 | 5 44 |
| 2 4 | 5 47 |
| 2 56 | 5 49 |
| 3 47 | 5 52 |
| 4 36 | 5 54 |
| 5 25 | 5 56 |
| 6 13 | 5 59 |
| 7 2 | 6 1 |
| 7 52 | 6 3 |
| 8 44 | 6 6 |
| 9 40 | 6 8 |
| 10 38 | 6 10 |
| 11 40 | 6 12 |
| a. 43 | 6 14 |
| 1 45 | 6 16 |
| 2 45 | 6 18 |
| 3 40 | 6 20 |
| 4 30 | 6 22 |
| 5 17 | 6 24 |
| 6 1 | 6 25 |
| 6 42 | 6 27 |
| 7 24 | 6 29 |

ended during
prevent past
r the future,
always have
if possible,
e much less
ge, as they
their thrift.
sequence to
inter is the
particularly

borni

at 10 pm. all the same. The day
was very fine. More mild than the
day before. Cloudy & dark

cloudy & dark N
7 dr dr NE

8 a snow storm most of day

a cold day. Wind at 10

to chilly. S. wind from even
all day. E. blowing hard & warm, SE

11 a thawing day. cloudy SE. Snow

12 a

13 a

14 a

a snow storm & high drifting snow
particularly at night - it after a cold

cold day

clear from cold

SE Windy

7 dr

18. Continued rain to daylight the
 the S. E. & S. W. Steamer arrived
 from P. M.

19. Wind Showers 1st

20. Windy 1st

21. Morning 4 pm afternoon
 heavy storm
 rain high wind 2nd

22. Windy 1st
 Showers 4. M.

23. Windy 1st

24. Windy 1st

25. Windy 1st

26. Windy 1st

27. Windy 1st

28. Windy 1st

29. Windy 1st

30. Windy 1st

31. Windy 1st

32. Windy 1st

33. Windy 1st

34. Windy 1st

| D | Sund |
|----|----------|
| M | Ann |
| 1 | All Sain |
| 2 | All Sou |
| 3 | Princes |
| 4 | |
| A | 21st Sur |
| 6 | [p |
| 7 | BOYS |
| 8 | Low Sp |
| 9 | Prince |
| 10 | BREAK |
| 11 | St. Mar |
| A | 22nd S |
| 13 | |
| 14 | Low T |
| 15 | THROU |
| 16 | THE IC |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| A | 23rd Su |
| 20 | uperig |
| 21 | Princes |
| 22 | Extrem |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | 6 D H |
| A | 24th S |
| 27 | 6 D J. |
| 28 | Low T |
| 29 | |
| 30 | St. And |

devoted to
 interest in
 given that
 what is do
 up the inte
 that the fir
 conduct a
 others tak
 without it
 remember
 common s
 the results
 of others—

NOVEMBER, 30 days.

Autumn.

| D
M | Sundays, Weather,
Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at | | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Halifax.
N. S. | Annapo-
lis. | Town,
P. E. I. | Charlotte Windsor,
&
St. John. |
| 1 | All Saints. Low Tides. | 3 20a. | 6 50a. | 6 20a. | 7 50a. |
| 2 | All Souls. <i>looks like</i> | 4 28 | 7 58 | 7 28 | 8 58 |
| 3 | Princess Sophia, b. 1777. ♂ | 5 22 | 8 52 | 8 22 | 9 52 |
| 4 | <i>more rain.</i> [D H. | 6 5 | 9 35 | 9 5 | 10 35 |
| A 21st | Sun. aft T. Gun powder | 6 43 | 10 13 | 9 43 | 11 13 |
| 6 | [plot 1605. Dapogee. | 7 16 | 10 46 | 10 16 | 11 46 |
| 7 | BOYS <i>cloudy and</i> | 7 49 | 11 19 | 10 49 | morn. |
| 8 | Low Spring Tides. <i>dull.</i> | 8 21 | 11 51 | 11 21 | 0 19 |
| 9 | Prince of Wales, b. 1841. | 8 52 | morn. | 11 52 | 0 51 |
| 10 | BREAK <i>clears up,</i> | 9 26 | 0 22 | morn. | 1 22 |
| 11 | St. Martin. ☐ ☽ ☉. | 9 59 | 0 56 | 0 26 | 1 56 |
| A 22nd | Sun. aft. Trin. | 10 39 | 1 29 | 0 59 | 2 29 |
| 13 | <i>and becomes</i> | 11 24 | 2 9 | 1 39 | 3 9 |
| 14 | Low Tides. | morn. | 2 54 | 2 24 | 3 54 |
| 15 | THROUGH <i>more settled.</i> | 0 18 | 3 48 | 3 18 | 4 48 |
| 16 | THE ICE. | 1 25 | 4 55 | 4 25 | 5 55 |
| 17 | <i>more falling</i> | 2 41 | 6 11 | 5 41 | 7 11 |
| 18 | <i>weather.</i> | 3 51 | 7 21 | 6 51 | 8 21 |
| A 23rd | Sun. aft. Trin. | 4 54 | 8 24 | 7 54 | 9 24 |
| 20 | Perigee. ♂ ☽ ☿. <i>drizzly,</i> | 5 49 | 9 19 | 8 48 | 10 19 |
| 21 | Princess Royal, b. 1840. | 6 40 | 10 10 | 9 40 | 11 10 |
| 22 | Extremely High Tides. ♂ | 7 29 | 10 59 | 10 29 | 11 59 |
| 23 | [D ♀. | 8 18 | 11 48 | 11 18 | a. 48 |
| 24 | <i>with some snow.</i> | 9 4 | a. 34 | a. 4 | 1 34 |
| 25 | ♂ ☽ ♀. | 9 52 | 1 22 | 0 52 | 2 22 |
| A 24th | Sun. aft. Trin. | 10 38 | 2 8 | 1 38 | 3 8 |
| 27 | ♂ ☽ ♂. ♂ ☽ ♀. <i>more</i> | 11 27 | 2 57 | 2 27 | 3 57 |
| 28 | Low Tides. <i>settled,</i> | a. 18 | 3 48 | 3 18 | 4 48 |
| 29 | <i>but colder.</i> | 1 13 | 4 43 | 4 13 | 5 43 |
| 30 | St. Andrew. ♂ ☽ ♂. ♂ ☽ ♀ | 2 22 | 5 52 | 5 22 | 6 52 |

devoted to education, and every parent should take a deep interest in the common school—it is there the first impulse is given that makes or mars the man; and it is all-important that what is done here should be done well and effectually. To keep up the interest of all, parents, teacher and children, it is necessary that the first should occasionally visit the school, and watch the conduct and progress of the scholars. Children like to see others take an interest in them, and such attention will not be without its influence on the instructor. Every farmer should remember that he is under obligation to add something to the common stock of agricultural knowledge, by communicating the results of his experiments, or his experience for the benefit of others—the winter season is the time for this work.

1843.

DECEMBER, begins on FRIDAY.

Full Moon, 6th d. 7h. 46m. M. under the horizon.

Last Quarter 14th d. 8h. 39m. M. bearing S. W.

New Moon, 21st d. 0h. 54m. M. under the horizon.

First Quarter, 28th d. 10h. 38m. M. under the horizon.

| D | D | ☉'s upper limb. | | Days length. | ☉ fast of clock. | ☉'s dec. S. | ☾ sets. | ☾ pl | ☾ south-ing. | Days decr's. |
|----|----|-----------------|-------|--------------|------------------|-------------|---------|------|--------------|--------------|
| M | W | rises. | sets. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | F | 7 17 | 4 22 | 9 4 | 10 54 | 21° 46' | 2 4m. | ☾ | 8 7a | 6 31 |
| 2 | SA | 7 18 | 4 21 | 9 3 | 10 32 | 21 55 | 3 4 | ☾ | 8 49 | 6 32 |
| 3 | Su | 7 19 | 4 21 | 9 2 | 10 8 | 22 4 | 4 4 | ☾ | 9 34 | 6 33 |
| 4 | M | 7 20 | 4 21 | 9 1 | 9 44 | 22 13 | 5 5 | ☾ | 10 20 | 6 34 |
| 5 | Tu | 7 21 | 4 20 | 8 59 | 9 20 | 22 21 | rises | ☾ | 11 9 | 6 36 |
| 6 | W | 7 22 | 4 20 | 8 58 | 8 55 | 22 28 | 4 4a. | ☾ | 8 | 6 37 |
| 7 | Th | 7 23 | 4 20 | 8 57 | 8 29 | 22 35 | 4 57 | ☾ | m. 0 | 6 38 |
| 8 | F | 7 24 | 4 20 | 8 56 | 8 3 | 22 42 | 5 55 | ☾ | 0 51 | 6 39 |
| 9 | SA | 7 25 | 4 20 | 8 55 | 7 37 | 22 48 | 6 58 | ☾ | 1 42 | 6 40 |
| 10 | Su | 7 26 | 4 20 | 8 54 | 7 10 | 22 54 | 8 5 | ☾ | 2 33 | 6 41 |
| 11 | M | 7 27 | 4 20 | 8 53 | 6 42 | 22 59 | 9 14 | ☾ | 3 22 | 6 42 |
| 12 | Tu | 7 28 | 4 20 | 8 52 | 6 15 | 23 4 | 10 24 | ☾ | 4 11 | 6 43 |
| 13 | W | 7 28 | 4 20 | 8 51 | 5 46 | 23 9 | 11 35 | ☾ | 4 59 | 6 44 |
| 14 | Th | 7 29 | 4 20 | 8 51 | 5 18 | 23 13 | morn. | ☾ | 5 46 | 6 44 |
| 15 | F | 7 30 | 4 20 | 8 50 | 4 29 | 23 16 | 0 47 | ☾ | 6 35 | 6 45 |
| 16 | SA | 7 31 | 4 21 | 8 50 | 4 20 | 23 19 | 2 1 | ☾ | 7 27 | 6 45 |
| 17 | Su | 7 32 | 4 21 | 8 49 | 3 50 | 23 22 | 3 18 | ☾ | 8 33 | 6 46 |
| 18 | M | 7 32 | 4 21 | 8 49 | 3 21 | 23 24 | 4 34 | ☾ | 9 21 | 6 46 |
| 19 | Tu | 7 33 | 4 22 | 8 48 | 2 51 | 23 26 | 5 49 | ☾ | 10 23 | 6 47 |
| 20 | W | 7 34 | 4 22 | 8 48 | 2 21 | 23 27 | sets | ☾ | 11 25 | 6 47 |
| 21 | Th | 7 34 | 4 22 | 8 48 | 1 51 | 23 27 | 5 3a. | ☾ | a. 26 | 6 47 |
| 22 | F | 7 35 | 4 23 | 8 48 | 1 21 | 23 28 | 6 17 | ☾ | 1 24 | incr |
| 23 | SA | 7 35 | 4 23 | 8 48 | 0 51 | 23 27 | 7 28 | ☾ | 2 18 | 0 0 |
| 24 | Su | 7 36 | 4 24 | 8 48 | F. 21 | 23 27 | 8 37 | ☾ | 3 8 | 0 0 |
| 25 | M | 7 36 | 4 25 | 8 49 | S. 9 | 23 25 | 9 43 | ☾ | 3 54 | 0 1 |
| 26 | Tu | 7 36 | 4 25 | 8 49 | 0 39 | 23 24 | 10 47 | ☾ | 4 38 | 0 1 |
| 27 | W | 7 37 | 4 26 | 8 49 | 1 9 | 23 22 | 11 50 | ☾ | 5 20 | 0 1 |
| 28 | Th | 7 37 | 4 27 | 8 50 | 1 39 | 23 19 | morn. | ☾ | 6 2 | 0 2 |
| 29 | F | 7 37 | 4 27 | 8 50 | 2 8 | 23 16 | 0 52 | ☾ | 6 44 | 0 2 |
| 30 | SA | 7 37 | 4 28 | 8 51 | 2 38 | 23 12 | 1 53 | ☾ | 7 28 | 0 3 |
| 31 | Su | 7 37 | 4 29 | 8 52 | 3 7 | 23 8 | 2 54 | ☾ | 8 14 | 0 4 |

It must never be forgotten by the farmer that there are works of charity and kindness, that more frequently press their claims upon him during the winter, than at any other time. While his happy family is clustering around the cheerful hearth; while his table is loaded with the bounties which a kind providence, personal industry, and a fruitful soil, have given him; while his wood-house is filled, his granaries overflowing, and every reasonable want supplied; he must not forget there are other less favored individuals or families around; children destitute of fire and food, widows and orphans distressed and destitute, all requiring care, and not to be forsaken while the frosts of winter are upon the

| South-
ing. | Days
dear's. |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 8 7a | 6 31 |
| 8 49 | 6 32 |
| 9 34 | 6 33 |
| 0 20 | 6 34 |
| 1 9 | 6 36 |
| h. 0 | 6 37 |
| 0 51 | 6 38 |
| 1 42 | 6 39 |
| 2 33 | 6 40 |
| 3 22 | 6 41 |
| 4 11 | 6 42 |
| 4 59 | 6 43 |
| 5 46 | 6 44 |
| 6 35 | 6 45 |
| 7 27 | 6 46 |
| 8 33 | 6 47 |
| 9 21 | 6 48 |
| 10 23 | 6 49 |
| 11 25 | 6 50 |
| a. 26 | 6 51 |
| 1 24 | incr |
| 2 18 | 0 0 |
| 3 8 | 0 0 |
| 3 54 | 0 1 |
| 4 38 | 0 1 |
| 5 20 | 0 1 |
| 6 2 | 0 2 |
| 6 44 | 0 2 |
| 7 28 | 0 3 |
| 8 14 | 0 4 |

ere are works
s their claims
. While his
th; while his
l providence.
im; while his
every reason-
er less favored
fire and food
equiring care.
are upon the

Some cold but up-
mild of
mild & pleasant. St. L. ...
from England
quite mild & ...
again but ...
at ...
mild ...
C. ...
fine ...
The ...
lot ...
and ...
cold ...

Boat full moderate N.E. Steamer
 Heligoland arrived from England

1st 1/2 ...
 2nd 1/2 ...
 3rd 1/2 ...
 4th 1/2 ...
 5th 1/2 ...
 6th 1/2 ...
 7th 1/2 ...
 8th 1/2 ...
 9th 1/2 ...
 10th 1/2 ...
 11th 1/2 ...
 12th 1/2 ...
 13th 1/2 ...
 14th 1/2 ...
 15th 1/2 ...
 16th 1/2 ...
 17th 1/2 ...
 18th 1/2 ...
 19th 1/2 ...
 20th 1/2 ...
 21st 1/2 ...
 22nd 1/2 ...
 23rd 1/2 ...
 24th 1/2 ...
 25th 1/2 ...
 26th 1/2 ...
 27th 1/2 ...
 28th 1/2 ...
 29th 1/2 ...
 30th 1/2 ...
 31st 1/2 ...

| M | Sund |
|----|----------|
| D | Anni |
| 1 | |
| 2 | ▷ apoge |
| A | Advent |
| 4 | |
| 5 | ICE |
| 6 | ▷ eclips |
| 7 | Sup. ♂ |
| 8 | Concep. |
| 9 | [sp] |
| A | 2nd Sun |
| 11 | |
| 12 | VERY |
| 13 | |
| 14 | ♂ ♂ ♂ |
| 15 | Low tid |
| 16 | |
| A | 3rd Sun |
| 18 | ◁ perig |
| 19 | |
| 20 | ☐ ☿ ☉ |
| 21 | St. Thor |
| 22 | High tid |
| 23 | [♂ |
| A | 4th Sun |
| 25 | Christm |
| 26 | St. Step |
| 27 | St. John |
| 28 | Innocen |
| 29 | |
| 30 | ◁ apoge |
| 31 | Sunday |

earth ; for t
 there must
 unfortunate
 not be disre
 of life in w
 no one ther
 be performe
 of Agricult
 will feel tha
 endeavour t
 they sustain
 now publish

DECEMBER, 31 days.

Winter.

| M
D | Sundays, Weather,
Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at | | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Halifax.
N. S. | Anna-
polis. | Charlotte
Town,
P. E. I. | Windsor,
&
St. John. |
| 1 | <i>cold increases.</i> | 3 27a. | 6 57a. | 6 27a. | 7 57a. |
| 2 | ☾ apogee. | 4 29 | 7 59 | 7 29 | 8 59 |
| A | Advent Sunday. | 5 25 | 8 55 | 8 25 | 9 55 |
| 4 | <i>hard frosts.</i> | 6 9 | 9 39 | 9 9 | 10 39 |
| 5 | ICE CREAMS | 6 49 | 10 19 | 9 49 | 11 19 |
| 6 | ☾ eclipsed, visible. | 7 27 | 10 57 | 10 27 | 11 57 |
| 7 | Sup. ☿ ☉. appearance | 8 3 | 11 33 | 11 3 | morn. |
| 8 | Concep. B. V. Mary. Low | 8 39 | morn. | 11 39 | 0 33 |
| 9 | [spring tides. ☿ stat. | 9 14 | 0 9 | morn. | 1 9 |
| A | 2nd Sun. in Advent. | 9 51 | 0 44 | 0 14 | 1 44 |
| 11 | <i>of snow.</i> | 10 28 | 1 21 | 0 51 | 2 21 |
| 12 | VERY DULL. | 11 12 | 1 58 | 1 28 | 2 58 |
| 13 | <i>Moderates.</i> | morn. | 2 42 | 2 12 | 3 42 |
| 14 | ♂ ♂ ♀ ♂ 2' S. | 0 0 | 3 30 | 3 0 | 4 30 |
| 15 | Low tides <i>fairer for</i> | 0 54 | 4 24 | 3 54 | 5 24 |
| 16 | <i>a day</i> | 1 59 | 5 29 | 4 59 | 6 29 |
| A | 3rd Sun. in Advent. | 3 7 | 6 37 | 6 7 | 7 37 |
| 18 | ☾ perigee. <i>or two.</i> | 4 22 | 7 52 | 7 22 | 8 52 |
| 19 | <i>driving snow</i> | 5 26 | 8 56 | 8 26 | 9 56 |
| 20 | ☐ ☿ ☉. ecl. invis. | 6 24 | 9 54 | 9 24 | 10 54 |
| 21 | St. Thomas. Shortest day. | 7 19 | 10 49 | 10 19 | 11 49 |
| 22 | High tides. Winter begins. | 8 11 | 11 41 | 11 11 | a. 41 |
| 23 | [♂ ☾ ♀. ♂ ☾ ♀. | 8 56 | a. 26 | 11 56 | 1 26 |
| A | 4th Sun. in Advent. | 9 40 | 1 10 | a. 40 | 2 10 |
| 25 | Christmas Day. ♂ ☾ ♀. | 10 22 | 1 52 | 1 22 | 2 52 |
| 26 | St. Stephen. ♂ ☾ ♂. | 11 4 | 2 34 | 2 4 | 3 34 |
| 27 | St. John. [♂ ♀ ♀. | 11 44 | 3 14 | 2 44 | 4 14 |
| 28 | Innocents. Low tides. ♂ | a. 26 | 3 56 | 3 26 | 4 56 |
| 29 | <i>storm</i> [☾ ☿. | 1 13 | 4 43 | 4 13 | 5 43 |
| 30 | ☾ apogee. <i>at hand.</i> | 2 12 | 5 42 | 5 12 | 6 42 |
| 31 | Sunday after Christmas. | 3 21 | 6 51 | 6 21 | 7 51 |

earth; for the poor there must be employment; for the destitute there must be a supply; and the honest and industrious, or the unfortunate poor, have claims on the more fortunate, that may not be disregarded. Well directed charity is one of the few arts of life in which both the giver and the receiver are blessed; let no one then forget the poor. Last, but not least, in the work to be performed this month, is the duty of extending the circulation of Agricultural Journals and Papers. The man who reads one will feel that every farmer should receive one or more, and will endeavour to make those who do not read, sensible of the loss they sustain. There are many excellent Agricultural Journals now published well worthy the attention of the Agriculturalist.

PROVINCE OF NOVA-SCOTIA

The Right Honorable LUCIUS BENTINCK, Viscount FALKLAND, Knight Grand Cross of the Guelphic Order, and Member of Her Majesty's Most Honorable Privy Council, Lieutenant-Governor, and Commander-in-Chief, in, and over Her Majesty's Province of Nova-Scotia, and its Dependencies, &c. &c. &c.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie, M. L. C.
 Hon. Sir Rupert Dennis George, *Baronet*.
 Hon. James William Johnston, *Atty. Gen.* M. L. C.
 Hon. Edmund Murray Dodd, M. P. P.
 Hon. ~~Thos. Andrew Strange Dewolf~~, M. P. P.
 Hon. Alexander Stewart, M. L. C.
 Hon. ~~James Boyle Uniacke~~, *Scl. Gen.* M. P. P.
 Hon. James McNab, M. P. P.
 Hon. ~~Joseph Howe~~, M. P. P.
 Hon. ~~William Young~~, M. P. P.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. and Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia.
 Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie, *President*, M. E. C.
 Hon. Peter McNab.
 Hon. Norman Fitzgerald Uniacke.
 Hon. James William Johnston, M. E. C.
 Hon. William Lawson.
 Hon. George Smith.
 Hon. Alexander Stewart, M. E. C.
 Hon. William Rudolf.
 Hon. Lewis Morris Wilkins, jr.
 Hon. James Shannon Morse.
 Hon. Robert Mollison Cutler.
 Hon. Alexander Campbell.
 Hon. James Ratchford.
 Hon. Michael Tobin, jr.
 Hon. James Bond.
 Hon. Daniel McFarlane.
 Hon. Peter DeCarteret.
 Hon. John Morton.
 Hon. Hugh Bell.
 Hon. Stayley Brown.

Chaplain, Rev. Archdeacon Willis, D. D.
 Clerk, John C. Halliburton, Esq.
 Law Clerk, John W. Ritchie, Esq.
 Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, J. J. Sawyer, Esq.
 Messenger, Mr. Joseph Skallish.

HALIFAX
 COLCHES
 PICTOU
 CUMBER
 HANTS
 KING'S

ANNAPOL
 DIGBY
 YARMOUT
 SHELBUR
 QUEEN'S
 LUNENBU
 SYDNEY
 GUYSBOR
 CAPE-BR
 RICHMON
 INVERNES

HALIFAX
 TRURO
 ONSLOW
 LONDON
 PICTOU
 AMHERST
 WINDSOR
 NEWPORT
 FALMOUTH
 CORNWALL
 HORTON
 GRANVILLE
 ANNAPOLIS
 DIGBY
 CLARE
 YARMOUTH
 ARGYLE
 SHELBURNE
 BARRING
 LIVERPOOL
 LUNENBURG
 SYDNEY
 ARICHAT

OFFICE
 Esq. *Serg*
 Mr. John

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, Hon. JOSEPH HOWE, M. E. C.

COUNTIES.

| | | | |
|------------|-----|--|--|
| HALIFAX | - 2 | * Hon. Joseph Howe and * Wm. Annand , Esq. | |
| COLCHESTER | - 1 | * Thos. Dickson , Esq. | |
| PICTOU | - 1 | * John Holmes and Henry Blackadar , Esqrs. | |
| CUMBERLAND | - 2 | * Charles Lewis and Stephen Fulton, Esqrs. | |
| HANTS | - 2 | * Benjamin Smith and Geo. McKay , Esqrs. | |
| KING'S | - 2 | * Hon. T. A. S. Dewolf, M. E. C. and * Saml. Chipman , Esq. | |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----|--|--|
| ANNAPOLIS | - 1 | * Samuel B. Chipman, Esq. | |
| DIGBY | - 1 | * James Holdsworth, Esq. | |
| YARMOUTH | - 1 | * Herbert Huntington, Esq. | |
| SHELBURNE | - 1 | * Gilbert McKenna, Esq. | |
| QUEEN'S | - 2 | * S. P. Fairbanks and Jas. R. Dewolf , Esqrs. | |
| LUNENBURG | - 2 | * John Creighton and R. Zwicker , Esqrs. | |
| SYDNEY | - 2 | * R. L. Forrestall and Wm. A. Henry , Esqrs. | |
| GUYSBOROUGH | - 2 | * W. F. DesBarres & J. J. E. Marshall, Esqrs. | |
| CAPE-BRETON | - 1 | * Hon. James B. Uniacke, M. E. C. | |
| RICHMOND | - 1 | * William C. Delaney , Esq. | |
| INVERNESS | - 2 | * Hon. W. Young, M. E. C. & Jas. Turnbull , Esq. | |

TOWNSHIPS.

| | | | |
|----------------|-----|--|--|
| HALIFAX | - 1 | * Hon. Jas. McNab, M. E. C. & Wm. Stairs , Esq. | |
| TRURO | - 1 | * Alexander Archibald , Esq. | |
| ONSLow | - 1 | * John Crowe, Esq. | |
| LONDONDERRY | - 1 | * G. N. McLellan, Esq. | |
| PICTOU | - 1 | * Henry Hatton, Esq. | |
| AMHERST | - 1 | * Robert McG. Dickey, Esq. | |
| WINDSOR | - 1 | * Henry Palmer , Esq. | |
| NEWPORT | - 1 | * Ichabod Dimock, Esq. | |
| FALMOUTH | - 1 | * Lewis J. Rayzant , Esq. | |
| CORNWALLIS | - 1 | * Mayhew Beckwith, Esq. | |
| HORTON | - 1 | * William Johnson, Esq. | |
| GRANVILLE | - 1 | * Stephen S. Thorne, Esq. | |
| ANNAPOLIS | - 1 | * Henry Gates , Esq. | |
| DIGBY | - 1 | * Charles Budd, Esq. | |
| CLARE | - 1 | * Anselm F. Commo, Esq. | |
| YARMOUTH | - 1 | * Reuben Clements, Esq. | |
| ARGYLE | - 1 | * John Ryder, Esq. | |
| SHELBURNE | - 1 | * Peter Spearwater, Esq. | |
| BARRINGTON | - 1 | * John Homer , Esq. | |
| LIVERPOOL | - 1 | * William B. Taylor, Esq. | |
| LUNENBURG | - 1 | * John Heckman, Esq. | |
| SYDNEY, C. B. | - 1 | * Hon. Edmund M. Dodd, M. E. C. | |
| ARICHAT, C. B. | - 1 | * Henry Martell, Esq. | |

OFFICERS.—Clerk, John Whidden, Esq. Assist. Clerk, Jas. F. Gray, Esq. Sergeant at Arms, Mr. Matt. Forrester, Asst. Sergt. at Arms, Mr. John Jennings, Messenger, Mr. John Gibbs.

* Members of the former House.

**ROLL OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNIES
RESIDENT IN NOVA-SCOTIA.**

| Names. | Admitted | Admitted | Residence. |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Attornies. | Barristers | |
| <i>Hon.</i> H. H. Cogswell, .. | 10 Octr. 1798 | 10 Octr. 1798 | Halifax. |
| D. S. Clarke, | 12 Octr. 1802 | 12 Octr. 1802 | Ditto |
| <i>Hon.</i> James S. Morse, .. | 11 Octr. 1810 | 11 Octr. 1810 | Amherst. |
| J. W. Nutting, | 23 Octr. 1810 | 23 Octr. 1810 | Halifax. |
| John Thos Hill, | 23 Octr. 1810 | 23 Octr. 1810 | Antigonish. |
| Wm Sterns, | 14 April 1813 | 14 April 1814 | Liverpool. |
| Thomas Dickson, | 14 April 1813 | 14 April 1814 | Pictou. |
| <i>Hon.</i> J W Johnston, A.G. | 23 Octr. 1813 | 23 Octr. 1814 | Halifax. |
| John Creighton, | 18 April 1815 | 18 April 1816 | Lunenburg. |
| D. D. Stewart, | 18 April 1815 | 18 April 1816 | Newport. |
| Samuel P Fairbanks | 15 April 1817 | 15 April 1818 | Liverpool. |
| Wm. Q. Sawers, | 22 Oct. 1817 | 22 Oct. 1817 | Halifax. |
| Nat. W. White, | 16 April 1818 | 16 April 1818 | Ditto |
| George T Solomon, | 19 April 1820 | 19 April 1821 | Lunenburg. |
| Jonathan Marsters, | 25 July 1820 | 25 July 1821 | Truro. |
| John Whidden, | 25 July 1820 | 25 July 1821 | Halifax. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Edm M Dodd, | 15 Jany. 1821 | 15 Jany. 1822 | Sydney, C.B |
| Wm F DesBarres, | 17 April 1821 | 17 April 1822 | Guysboro'. |
| Beamish Murdoch, | 14 July 1821 | 14 July 1822 | Halifax. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Alexander Stewart, | 14 July 1821 | 14 July 1822 | Ditto |
| <i>Hon.</i> Lewis M Wilkins, .. | 9 July 1822 | 9 July 1822 | Windsor. |
| Alex Primrose, | 10 July 1822 | 10 July 1823 | Halifax. |
| Wm. C. Delaney, | 10 July 1822 | 10 July 1823 | Arichat, C.B. |
| Chas.D. Roach, | 9 Octr. 1822 | 9 Octr. 1823 | Amherst. |
| Jas. Scott Tremain, | 18 Octr. 1822 | 18 Octr. 1823 | Halifax. |
| <i>Hon.</i> Jas B. Uniacke, S G | 5 April 1823 | 5 April 1823 | Ditto |
| Charles Twining, | 5 April 1823 | 5 April 1823 | Ditto |
| John James Sawyer, | 28 Jany. 1824 | 28 Jany. 1825 | Ditto |
| Henry Blackadar, | 13 April 1824 | 13 April 1825 | Pictou. |
| George R. Grassie, | 13 April 1824 | 13 April 1825 | Truro. |
| James F. Gray, | 20 July 1824 | 20 July 1825 | Halifax. |
| John C Hall, | 19 Jany. 1825 | 24 Jany. 1826 | Kentville. |
| Alex. McDougall, | 19 Jany. 1825 | 24 Jany. 1826 | Antigonish. |
| Went. Fleiger, | April 1825 | 18 April 1826 | Halifax. |
| James S. Clarke, | 25 Octr. 1825 | 24 Octr. 1826 | Ditto |
| <i>Hon.</i> Wm. Young, | 25 Octr. 1825 | 24 Octr. 1826 | Ditto |
| Charles B. Owen, | 24 Jany. 1826 | 23 Jany. 1827 | Lunenburg. |
| Chas. T. C. MacColla, .. | 24 Octr. 1826 | 23 Octr. 1827 | Annapolis. |
| James A. Dennison, | 24 Octr. 1826 | 23 Octr. 1827 | Digby |
| Robert B. Dickson, | 24 Octr 1826 | 23 Octr. 1827 | Truro. |
| James Stewart, | 24 Octr. 1826 | 23 Octr. 1827 | Halifax. |
| C.W. H. Harris, | 23 Jany. 1827 | 23 Jany. 1827 | Lower Horton |
| Silas H. Moise, | 23 April 1827 | 27 Jany. 1829 | Amherst. |
| Alex. H. Winniett, | 24 July 1827 | | Bridgetown. |
| Hugh Hartshorne, | 24 July 1827 | 24 July 1827 | Halifax. |
| James Turnbull | | | Arichat, C.B. |

Edw. H. H.
Stephen H.
Law. O'C.
Martin I. V.
John C. H.
Wm. Bowr
Wm. H. K.
Wm. Suth
Harry King
Edw. Roach
Saw P. Fr
Wm Edw S
Thos. B.
John W. Rit
Henry Pryc
Silas L. Mo
Nepean Cla
Arch. McG
Chas. Hill
Robert B. L
Donald N.
George R. Y
George S. L
Daniel Owe
James R. S
Andrew M.
Henry H G
Henry B. V
Stewart Car
George Bot
Perez M Cur
Thos N Je
L D Mort
Thos V B I
Wm M Ho
Elias Tapp
John D Kin
Jno. McGre
Jonathan M
Eben. F. M
Chas. I. Ha
Wm. B. Cha
Chas. F. Ha
Wm C. W
David Matl
Peter Lynce
Gustavus H
Henry P. H
Samuel Gray
James Fogo
George H N
Fredk. W.

IES

Residence.

Halifax.

Ditto

Amherst.

Halifax.

Antigonish.

Liverpool.

Pictou.

Halifax.

Lunenburg.

Newport.

Liverpool.

Halifax.

Ditto

Lunenburg.

Truro.

Halifax.

Sydney, C.B.

Quebec.

Halifax.

Ditto

Windsor.

Halifax.

Richat, C.B.

Amherst.

Halifax.

Ditto

Ditto

Ditto

Pictou.

Truro.

Halifax.

Kentville.

Antigonish.

Halifax.

Ditto

Ditto

Lunenburg.

Annapolis.

Digby

Truro.

Halifax.

Lower Horton

Amherst.

Bridgetown.

Halifax.

Richat, C.B.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Edw. H. Harrington, | 23 Octr. 1827 | 28 Octr. 1828 | Antigonish. |
| Stephen H. Moore, | 22 Jany. 1828 | 27 Jany. 1829 | Kentville. |
| Law. O'C. Doyle, | 22 Jany. 1828 | 27 Jany. 1829 | Halifax. |
| Martin I. Wilkins, | 22 Jany. 1828 | 22 Jany. 1828 | Pictou. |
| John C. Halliburton, | 22 July 1828 | 28 July 1829 | Halifax. |
| Wm. Bowman, | 28 Octr. 1828 | 3 Nov. 1828 | Windsor. |
| Wm. H. Keating, | 28 Octr. 1828 | 3 Nov. 1829 | Halifax. |
| Wm. Sutherland, | 28 Octr. 1828 | 3 Nov. 1829 | Ditto |
| Harry King, D C L | 27 Jany. 1829 | 27 Jany. 1829 | Windsor. |
| Edw. Roach, | 5 May 1829 | 4 May 1830 | Pictou. |
| Saow P. Freeman, | 28 July 1829 | 27 July 1830 | Liverpool. |
| Wm Edw Smith, | 3 Nov. 1829 | 1 Nov. 1830 | Sydney. |
| Thos. B. Akins, | 4 May 1830 | 3 May 1831 | Halifax. |
| John W. Ritchie, | 25 Jany. 1831 | 24 Jany. 1832 | Ditto |
| Henry Pryor, | 25 Jany. 1831 | 15 Jany. 1831 | Ditto |
| Silas L. Morse, | 3 May 1831 | 1 May 1832 | Bridgetown. |
| Nepean Clarke, | 1 Nov. 1831 | 30 Octr. 1832 | Halifax. |
| Arch. McQueen, | 24 July 1832 | 23 July 1833 | Port Hood CB |
| Chas. Hill Wallace, | 30 Octr. 1832 | 30 Octr. 1832 | Halifax. |
| Robert B. Dickey, | 22 Jany. 1833 | 21 Jany. 1834 | Amherst. |
| Donald N. McQueen, .. | 22 Jany. 1833 | 21 Jany. 1834 | Sydney, C. B. |
| George R. Young, | 22 Jany. 1833 | 22 July 1834 | Halifax. |
| George S. Milledge, | 22 Jany. 1833 | 21 Jany. 1834 | Annapolis. |
| Daniel Owen, | 30 April 1833 | 29 April 1834 | Lunenburg. |
| James R. Smith, | 23 April 1833 | 23 July 1833 | Bridgetown. |
| Andrew M. Uniacke, | 29 Octr. 1833 | 29 Octr. 1833 | Halifax. |
| Henry H. Grantham, | 29 Octr. 1833 | 4 Nov. 1834 | Yarmouth. |
| Henry B. Webster, | 29 April 1834 | 5 May 1835 | Kentville. |
| Stewart Campbell, | 22 July 1834 | 25 July 1835 | Antigonish. |
| George Bot-ford, | 4 Nov. 1834 | 3 Nov. 1835 | Amherst. |
| Perez McCuningham | 25 July 1835 | 25 July 1835 | Windsor. |
| Thos N Jeffery, jr | 3 Mar. 1835 | 14 Jan. 1836 | Halifax. |
| L D Morton | 3 Mar. 1835 | 14 Jan. 1836 | Kentville. |
| Thos V B Bingav | 3 Mar. 1835 | 14 Jan. 1836 | Yarmouth. |
| Wm M Hoffman | 5 May 1835 | 3 May 1836 | Halifax. |
| Elias Tapper | 25 July 1835 | 26 July 1836 | Kentville. |
| John D Kinnear | 25 July 1835 | 26 July 1836 | Amherst. |
| Jno. McGregor, | 3 Nov. 1835 | 1 Nov. 1836 | Halifax. |
| Jonathan McCulley, | 14 Jan. 1836 | 16 Jan. 1837 | Amherst. |
| Eben. F. Munro, | 14 Jan. 1836 | 16 Jan. 1837 | Truro. |
| Chas. I. Halliburton, | 14 Jan. 1836 | 14 Jan. 1836 | Amherst. |
| Wm. B. Chandler, | 26 July 1836 | | Ditto. |
| Chas. F. Harrington . . . | 1 Nov. 1836 | 31 Oct. 1837 | Richat, C.B. |
| Wm C. Whidden | 1 Nov. 1836 | 31 Oct. 1837 | Cornwallis |
| David Matheson | 1 Nov. 1836 | 31 Oct. 1837 | Pictou. |
| Peter Lynch, jr. | 1 Nov. 1836 | 31 Oct. 1837 | Halifax |
| Gustavus Halliburton | 1 Nov. 1836 | 1 Nov. 1836 | Sydney, C.B. |
| Henry P. Hill | 18 Jan. 1837 | 16 Jan. 1838 | Port Hood, C.B. |
| Samuel Gray | 18 Jan. 1837 | 16 Jan. 1838 | Halifax |
| James Fogo | 2 May 1837 | 1 May 1838 | Pictou |
| George H MacColla. . . | 2 May 1837 | 1 May 1838 | Digby |
| Fredk. W. Grantham .. | 2 May 1837 | 1 May 1838 | Yarmouth |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Danl. Dickson | 25 July 1837 | 24 July 1838 | Pictou |
| James McKeagney | 31 Oct. 1837 | 30 Oct. 1838 | Sydney, C. B. |
| Thos. D. Archibald | 16 Jan. 1838 | 15 Jan. 1839 | Halifax |
| Thos. Newcomb | 16 Jan. 1838 | 15 Jan. 1839 | Amherst |
| Adams G. Archibald | 16 Jan. 1838 | 15 Jan. 1839 | Truro |
| Stephen Boggis | 16 Jan. 1838 | 16 Jan. 1838 | Halifax |
| Jas. J. Ritchie | 16 Jan. 1838 | 16 Jan. 1838 | Annapolis |
| Hen. C. D. Twining | 1 May 1838 | 30 April 1839 | Halifax |
| Edward A. Pyke | 24 July 1838 | 23 July 1839 | Parrsboro' |
| Geo. A. Blanchard | 30 Oct. 1838 | 29 Oct. 1839 | Antigonish |
| Robt. K. Gilbert | 30 Oct 1838 | 5 May 1840 | Amherst |
| S. Leonard Shannon .. | 16 Jan. 1839 | 16 Jan. 1839 | Halifax |
| Jas. D. Fraser | 30 April 1839 | 5 May 1840 | Wind-or |
| Jas. Robt. Prescott | 30 April 1839 | 30 April 1839 | Cornwallis |
| Wm. Howe | 23 July 1839 | 23 July 1839 | Halifax |
| Charles Morse | 29 Oct. 1839 | 3 Nov. 1840 | Liverpool |
| Edw. Ruggles | 5 May 1840 | 27 April 1841 | Bridgetown |
| John C. Wade | 28 July 1840 | 24 July 1841 | Annapolis |
| Alexander Fraser | 3 Nov. 1840 | 30 Nov. 1841 | Pictou |
| Gilbert Seely | 3 Nov. 1840 | 30 Nov. 1841 | Liverpool |
| William A. Henry | 3 Nov. 1840 | 30 Nov. 1841 | Antigonish |
| William H. Troop | 19 Jan. 1841 | 19 April 1842 | Bridgetown |
| William H. Dill | 27 April 1841 | 19 April 1842 | Truro |
| James Murray, jr. | 27 April 1841 | 26 July 1842 | Yarmouth |
| Thos. Wm. Hunt | 24 July 1841 | 26 July 1842 | Lunenburg |
| Joseph Whidden | 24 July 1841 | 26 July 1842 | Halifax |
| Hiram B'anchard | 30 Nov. 1841 | | Guysboro' |
| James C. Cogswell | 19 April 1842 | 19 April 1842 | Halifax |
| A. F. Haliburton | 19 April 1842 | | Port Hood, C.B. |
| Peter S. Archibald | 9 April 1842 | | Halifax |
| Robt. McCully | 9 April 1842 | | Amherst |

Nova-Scotia Barrister's Society.

PATRONS—The Chancellor and The Chief Justice. *Honorary Members*, the Judges of the Supreme Court. *Committee*, Hugh Hartshorne, (Chairman), Henry Pryor and S. Leonard Shannon, Esqrs. Sec'y J. W. Nutting, Esq. Treasurer, Jno. McGregor, Esq.

Roads to

Halifax to

Edward's V.
Birch Cove
Thomson's
Fultz's
Hamilton's
Hiltz's
Fitzmaurice's
Lynch's
Lakeland's
Sweet's
Westcott's,
Road (35)
Dill's
Windsor (4)
Bishop's
Gaspereaux
Wolfville
Kentville (6)
Sheffield's
Gibbon's
Leonard's
Bridgetown
Annapolis T.
Ditmar's
Winchester's
Digby

Hx. to C

via Dart

Across the F
Shultz's
Keys's
Miller's, G
River
Sibley's
Hill's
Truro (64)
Gourley's O
Yewill's
Foot of Cob

* At Gay's
road turns of
quodoboit &
acadie, from
Mrs Colbeck
quodoboit, is

Roads to the principal Towns in the Province, and the Route to St. John, N. B.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|------|
| <i>Halifax to Digby.</i> | | | Purdy's, top of do | 6 | Nickerson's, Beaver | |
| Edward's Valley | 14 | | Hewson's River | | Dam | 12 |
| Birch Cove | 14 | | Philip | 9 | McIntosh's, Shel- | |
| Thomson's | 34 | | Stewart's | 10 | burne | 10 |
| Fultz's | 3 | | Amherst | 10 | | |
| Hamilton's | 1 | | Fort Cumberland | 7 | | 2814 |
| Hiltz's | 8 | | | | | |
| Fitzmaurice's | 2 | | | 131 | <i>Halifax to Pictou.</i> | |
| Lynch's | 24 | | <i>To Cumberland via</i> | | To Tiuro | 64 |
| Lakeland's | 5 | | <i>Windsor.</i> | | Archibald's, Salmon | |
| Sweet's | 2 | | | | River | 14 |
| Westcott's, Newport | | | Windsor | 45 | Irving's, Mount Tom | 6 |
| Road (35) | 3 | | Parrsboro' by water | 30 | Pictou | 20 |
| Dill's | 3 | | Fullerton's | 11 | | |
| Windsor (45) | 7 | | Jenk's | 4 | | 104 |
| Bishop's | 8 | | Macan River | 64 | | |
| Gaspereaux river | 5 | | Pugsley's, Napan | 9 | <i>Halifax to Lunenburg</i> | |
| Wolfville | 3 | | Bent's, Amherst | 9 | <i>Liverpool and Shel-</i> | |
| Kentville (68) | 7 | | Fort Cumberland | 7 | <i>burne via Windsor.</i> | |
| Sheffield's | 104 | | | | Windsor | 45 |
| Gibbon's | 12 | | | 118 | Gildert's | 20 |
| Leonard's | 11 | | <i>Halifax to Yarmouth</i> | | Church's Hill | 64 |
| Bridgetown | 5 | | <i>and Shelburne.</i> | | Webber's Hill* | 5 |
| Annapolis Town | 15 | | Annapolis | 128 | Middle River Bridge | 4 |
| Ditmar's | 8 | | Ruggles', Digby | 20 | Barkhouse's | 7 |
| Winchester's | 5 | | Seely's, St. Mary's | | Ernst's | 6 |
| Digby | 7 | | Bay | 7 | Mrs Zwicker's, Ma- | |
| | 148 | | Everett's, Weymouth | | hone Bay | 2 |
| <i>Hx. to Cumberland</i> | | | road | 5 | Lunenburg (1014) | 6 |
| <i>via Dartmouth.</i> | | | Jones', Scissiboo | 6 | Jno. Pernet's Ferry | |
| Across the Ferry | 14 | | Terrean's, Billevous | | at LaHave River | 7 |
| Shultz's | 18 | | Cove | 5 | Across the ferry | 3 |
| Keys's | 10 | | Molonson's, Clare | 7 | Mrs Mannings, Petite | |
| * Miller's, Gay's } | | | Tucker's, Montagan | | Riviere | 7 |
| River } | 8 | | Cove | 9 | Teals, Broad Cove | 4 |
| Sibley's | 8 | | Phillips', Bear River | 15 | Mack's Mill Village | 9 |
| Hill's | 14 | | Parry's, Yarmouth | | Liverpool (138) | 84 |
| Truro (64) | 17 | | Lakes | 7 | Port Mouton | 10 |
| Gourley's Onslow | 15 | | Richan's, Yarmouth | 6 | Port Jolly | 5 |
| Yewill's | 14 | | | | | |
| Foot of Cobq. Mnts | 6 | | | 215 | * A little beyond | |
| | | | Porter's, Eel Brook | 134 | Webber's the road turns | |
| * At Gay's River the | | | Spinney's, Argyle | 9 | off to the right, avoid- | |
| road turns off to Mus- | | | Larkin's, Pubnico | 84 | ing Chester; at Middle | |
| quodoboit & to Shuben- | | | Kendrick's, Barring- | | River Bridge the road | |
| acadie, from Miller's to | | | ton | 124 | again meets that leading | |
| Mrs Colbeck's in Mus- | | | | | from Chester Town.— | |
| quodoboit, is 10 miles. | | | | | From Webber's Hill to | |
| | | | | | Chester Town is 6 miles | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Sable River | 10 | <i>Canso to Antigonish.</i> | <i>Halifax to Wilmot,</i> |
| Jordan River | 8 | | <i>Cape Canso.</i> |
| Shelburne | 7 | Guysboro' 30 | Guysboro' 178 |
| | | Boyle's 22 | Crow Harbour 16 |
| | 178 | Antigonish 12 | Wilmot 13 |
| | | | 64 |
| <i>Halifax to Antigonish</i> | | | 209 |
| Blanchard's, West | | <i>Halifax to Guysboro'</i> | |
| River, Pictou, 88 | | Antigonish 144 | <i>Hx. to Shubenacadie.</i> |
| Chisholm's, New | | Boyle's 12 | Westcott's 35 |
| Glasgow 10 | | Anderson's 10 | Cochran's 4 |
| Copeland's, Meri- | | Miller's 12 | Murphy's, Rawdon |
| gonish 12 | | | Church 84 |
| Murray's 5 | | | Henry Blois' Cove |
| McDonald's, Arisaig 12 | | | Douglas 11 |
| Harrington's Antigo- | | <i>Halifax to Sherbrooke</i> | Kennetcook bridge 4 |
| nish 17 | | <i>St. Mary's.</i> | Mouth of the Shube- |
| | 144 | Antigonish 144 | nacadie river 164 |
| | | Lochaber Lake 11 | |
| The road over the Anti- | | Archibald's—forks 12 | |
| gonish mountains short- | | Sherbrooke 12 | |
| ens the above distance | | | |
| about 11 miles. | | | 179 |
| <i>Halifax to St. John,</i> | | Smith's, Shediac 15 | <i>Hx. to Quebec, via</i> |
| <i>N. B.</i> | | Dysart's, Cocagne | <i>Fredericton, N. B.</i> |
| Amherst 124 | | Bridge 9 | To Fredericton 238 |
| Wells', Tantramar 9 | | Keswick's 11 | Burgoyne's Ferry 16 |
| Evans', Westcock 10 | | Harris's 7 | Woodstock Ferry 49 |
| Dorchester 7 | | Richibucto (224) | Woodstock Postoffice 6 |
| Lewis's (bend of | | Rankin's 12 | Grand falls 72 |
| Petticodiac river 24 | | Dicken's, Bay du | Madawaska Chapel 34 |
| Nixon's 12 | | Vin 10 | Entrance of Lake |
| Pittfield's 12 | | McBeath's, Black- | Tamiscouata 28 |
| McLeod's (Portage) 13 | | river 12 | Do. of the Portage 14 |
| McMonagle's, (Sussex | | Chatham 6 | River St. Lawrence 36 |
| Vale) 12 | | | Kamouraska 19 |
| Roache's 13 | | | Riviere Ouell 224 |
| Baxter's (finger | | | St. Anne 224 |
| board) 10 | | <i>Hx. to Fredericton,</i> | St. Thomas 15 |
| Hampson ferry 10 | | <i>N. B.</i> | St. Joseph 18 |
| Ketchum's 7 | | To the finger Board | Quebec 13 |
| Hennigar's 7 | | at Baxter's 236 | |
| St. John 9 | | Washademoak 13 | |
| | 269 | Gimseg Ferry 6 | |
| <i>Hx. to Richibucto &</i> | | Tilley's (Sheffield) 13 | |
| <i>Miramichi, N. B.</i> | | Widow Perley's 8 | |
| To bend of the Petti- | | Fredericton 12 | |
| codiac River 174 | | | 288 |

The West
the Summer
Windsor—
And during
Halifax, W
The East
times in the
A Stage
from Dorche
three times

During the
Monday an
turning fro
and Thursd
from Wind

The Par
week, from
Windsor, c
immediatel
Mail Coach
from thence
Friday mon
should be a
Packet sail

Brit

The ACA
NIA, 440 H
made up in
when either
succeeding
and 19th, in
January, Fe
of the 3d is
16th, and H
during the
of the 1st fr
The Stea
rou and Q
with the ab
and from Q
The Stea
Summer m
George Tow

to Wilmot,
Canso.

bour 175
16
13
209

hubenacadie,

s 35

, Rawdon 4

ois' Cove 84

s 11

ok bridge 4

the Shube-

river 164

79

Quebec, via
cton, N. B.

ricton 238

p's Ferry 16

ck Ferry 42

ck Postoffice 6

lls 72

ska Chapel 34

of Lake

couata 28

e Portage 14

Lawrence 36

ska 18

uell 22

22

as 15

oh 18

12

644

STAGE COACHES, &c.

The Western Stage Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails,) during the Summer Season, run daily (Sundays excepted) *to* and *from* Windsor—and three times in the week *to* and *from* Annapolis.—And during the Winter three times in the week only between Halifax, Windsor, Kentville, and Annapolis.

The Eastern Stage Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails) run three times in the week, *to* and *from* Pictou.

A Stage runs *to* and *from* Truro and Dorchester, N. B.—and from Dorchester to St. John, N. B. two line of Coaches run three times in the week

BAY OF FUNDY STEAMERS.

During the Summer Season, a Steamer leaves St. John on Monday and Wednesday mornings for Digby and Annapolis—returning from Annapolis on Tuesday and Thursday mornings.—and Thursday evening leave St. John for Windsor—returning from Windsor on Friday with the same tide they arrive with.

The Parrsboro' Packet runs to Windsor and Horton every week, from the 1st of April till Christmas; leaves Parrsboro' for Windsor, on Monday, from thence to Parrsboro' on Tuesday, immediately after the arrival of the mail by the Royal Western Mail Coach; leaves Parrsboro' on Thursday, for Horton, and from thence for Parrsboro' the first high water at, or after, 8 o'clock Friday morning. *Passengers who wish to cross from Parrsboro'* should be at PARTRIDGE ISLAND the evening previous to the Packet sailing.

British and North American Royal Mail STEAM SHIPS.

The ACADIA, BRITANNIA, CALEDONIA, COLUMBIA, & HIBERNIA, 440 Horse Power each.—The Mails for North America are made up in LONDON on the 3d and 18th of every Month, except when either of these dates come on a Sunday, and then on the succeeding day, and leave LIVERPOOL on the mornings of the 4th and 19th, immediately after their arrival from London. In Decr. January, February and March, but *one* Mail in the Month, that of the 3d is made up. Returning leave BOSTON on the 1st and 16th, and HALIFAX on the 3d and 18th of every Month, except during the Winter Months above named, when but *one* Mail that of the 1st from Boston, and 3d from Halifax is made up.

The Steam Ship Unicorn, Capt. Douglas, runs between PICTOU and QUEBEC, during the Summer months, in connexion with the above vessels, carrying Passengers and H. M. Mails *to* and *from* Quebec and Pictou.

The Steamer St. George, (carrying H. M. Mails) during the Summer months, runs between Pictou, Charlotte Town, and George Town.

PUBLIC OFFICERS, CONSULS, &c.

| | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------------|
| Treasurer of the Province | - | Chas W. Wallace, Esq. |
| Surveyor-General of Lands, | } | John Spry Morris, Esq. |
| Commissioner of Crown Lands | | |
| Secretary of the Province | - | Hon. Sir R. D. George, Bt. |
| Registrar of Deeds | - - - | Dep'y. John Whidden, Esq. |
| Treasurer Casual Revenue | } | John Howe, Esq. |
| Postmaster General, for Nova- | } | |
| Scotia and New-Brunswick | .. | Hon. Joseph Howe. |
| Commissioner for Indian Affairs | | Hon. Saml. Cunard, Halifax. |
| Agents for the General Mining | } | Richd Brown, Esq. Sydney. |
| Association, London, | | |
| Brazillian Vice-Consul, Hon. Michael Tobin, jr. | | Halifax. |
| Spanish Vice-Consul, J. G. A. Creighton, | | Esq. Halifax. |
| |) | T. B. Livingston, Esq. Halifax. |
| United States Consuls, . . . | } | Jas. Primrose, Esq. Pictou. |
| | | C.H. Delavan, Esq. Sydney, C.B. |

Court of Chancery.

Held before the Master of the Rolls, every Tuesday throughout the year, except during vacation.

Chancellor, His Excellency The Right Honble. LUCIUS BENTINCK, *Viscount Falkland*, Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia

Master of the Rolls, and Responsible Judge in Chancery, the Honble. S. G. W. Archibald, L. L. D. Attorney General, the

Honble. James W. Johnston. Solicitor General, Honble. James B. Uniacke. Advocates and Solicitors, the Barristers and At-

torneys of the Supreme Court. Registrar, N. W. White, Esq. Asst. Regr. Jno. McGregor, Esq. Senior Examiner, Nat. W.

White, Esq. Junior Examiner, Jno. McGregor, Esq. Commissioner of Escheats, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq. Accountant General,

Sergeant at Arms, Jno. Jas Sawyer, Esq. Cryer and Messenger, Mr. Thos. Pyke. Officers for serving

process, the Sheriffs throughout the Province.

MASTERS IN CHANCERY.

Lewis M. Wilkins, Esq. *Windsor*.

Jas W Nutting, Senior Master; Jno Whidden, Second Master; and Beamish Murdoch, Third Master, Esqrs. *Halifax*.

MASTERS EXTRAORDINARY.

COLCHESTER.—*Truro*, Jonathan Marsters, and Adams G. Archibald, Esqrs. also Examiners. *Londonderry*, Jno McN.

Wier. *Tatamagouche and Earl Town*, Hon. Alex. Campbell. *Sewiacke*, Wm. Rutherford, Esqrs.

PICTOU.—*Pictou*, Thos. Dickson and H'y Blackadar, Esqrs. also Examiners. *New Glasgow*, Jas. Carmichael, Esq.

SYDNEY.—*Antigonish*, Jno. Thos. Hill and Alex. McDougall, Esqrs. also Examiners.

GUYSBORO
Esqrs. also

CUMBERLAND
also Exam

Esq. also
and Hon.

KINGS-
Cornwallis

HANTS-
L. also EX

Richd. St
ANNAPOLIS

MacColla,
Esq. also E

and Major
DIGBY-
Fredk. A.

YARMOUD
B. Bingay,

SHELBURNE
QUEENS.

Esqrs. also
LUNENBURG

mon, Esqr
SYDNEY,

aminer. an
INVERNESS

County.

CHANCERY

Assistant
Blowers Bl

General, H
Uniacke.

Clerk of th
Court of

utive Cou
Court of J

dent), the
Members o

Advocate
Supreme C

Vice
Judge an

Surrogates,
Murdoch,

nish, Alex.
PICTOU, TH

GUYSBORO'.—Willim F. DesBarres and Stewart Campbell, Esqrs. also Examiners. *St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald, Esq.

CUMBERLAND.—Hon Jas S. Morse and Robt B. Dickey, Esqrs. also Examiners. *Amherst Township*, Chas Inglis Halliburton, Esq. also Examiner, *Wallace Township*, Jas B Davison, Esq. and Hon. Danl. McFarlane.

KINGS.—*Horton*, Chas. W. H. Harris, Esq. also Examiner. *Cornwallis*, Jas. Robt. Prescott, Esq. also Examiner.

HANTS.—*Windsor*, Hon. L. M. Wilkins and Harry King, D. C. L. also Examiners. *Newport*, Jno. Cochran. *Maitland and Noel*, Richd. Smith. *Douglas and Rawdon*, Jacob Withrow, Esqrs.

ANNAPOLIS.—*Annapolis*, Henry Goldsmith and Chas. T. C. MacColla, Esqrs. also Examiners. *Bridgetown*, Silas L. Morse, Esq. also Examiner. *Wilmot and Lawrence Town*, Jno Wiswall, and Major Chipman, Esqrs.

DIGBY.—*Digby*, Jas. A. Dennison, Esq. also Examiner. *Clare*, Fredk. A. Robichau and Anselm Doucette, Esqrs.

YARMOUTH.—*Yarmouth*, Henry A. Grantham and Thos. V. B. Bingay, Esqrs. also Examiners.

SHELburne.—*Shelburne*, Cornelius White, Esq.

QUEENS.—*Liverpool*, Samuel P. Fairbanks and Jas. N. Knaut, Esqrs. also Examiners.

LUNENBURG.—*Lunenburg*, Jno. Creighton and Geo. T. Solomon, Esqrs. also Examiners.

SYDNEY, CAPE BRETON.—Hon. Edmund M. Dodd, also Examiner. and Chas. E. Leonard, Esq.

INVERNESS.—*Port Hood*, Jno. D. Tremain, Esq. for the County.

Supreme Court of Judicature.

Chief Justice, the Hon. Brenton Halliburton.

Assistant Judges, Lewis M Wilkins, William Hill, William Blowers Bliss, and Thomas C. Haliburton, Esqrs. Attorney-General, Hon. Jas W. Johnston. Solicitor-General, Hon. Jas. B. Uniacke. Queen's Counsel, ———

Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary, James W. Nutting, Esq.

Court of Error.—The Lieut. Governor and Her Majesty's Executive Council.

Court of Marriage and Divorce.—The Lieut. Governor, (President), the Hon. the Chief Justice, (Vice President), and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

Advocates and Proctors—The Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

Court of Vice Admiralty, Halifax.

Vice-Admiral, Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. Bagot, G. C. B.

Judge and Commissary, The Hon. S G W Archibald, E. L. D. Surrogates, HALIFAX, Jas W Nutting. John Whidden and Beamish Murdoch, Esqrs. SYDNEY, C. B. Hon. E. M. Dodd. ANTIGONISH, Alex. McDougall. GUYSBORO', William F. DesBarres. PICTOU, Thos. Dickson. LUNENBURG, Jno. Creighton. LIVER-

root., Saml. P. Fairbanks, Esqrs. Receiver of the Droits, Alex. Collandar, Esq. Deputy for Nova Scotia, Geo. R. Young, Esq. Registrar, Jas. Scott Tremain, Esq. Marshall, S. W. Deblois, Esq. Messenger and Cryer, Mr. Jas. Graham. Advocate General, Hon. J. W. Johnston. Solicitor General, Hon. Jas. B. Uniacke. Advocates and Proctors, The Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

The Court of Vice Admiralty sits at Halifax, on the *first* and *third* MONDAY in every month.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND CLERGY.

King's College, Windsor.

Patron, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.

Visitor, the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia.

Governors—His Excellency the Lt. Governor; the Lord Bishop; the Chief Justice; the Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court; the Speaker of the House of Assembly; the Provincial Secretary; the Attorney General; the Solicitor General; The President; and Hon. T. N. Jeffery.

President, and Professor of Divinity and Hebrew, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D.; Vice-President and Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, Rev. John Stevenson, A. M.; Bursar and Librarian, Rev. J. Stevenson; Professor of the Modern Languages, L. Marriotti, Esq.; Sec'y. and Treasurer, J. C. Halliburton, Esq.; Principal of the Collegiate Academy, Rev. W. B. King, A. M.

TERMS.—Michaelmas Term commences 1st. Sept. and ends on the 15th Decr. Hilary Term commences 15th Jan. and ends on the Saturday preceding Palm Sunday. Easter Term commences on the Monday after Easter Monday, and ends Saturday sen'night before Whit Sunday. Trinity Term commences on the morrow of Trinity Sunday, and ends on the 1st of July.

Dalhousie College, Halifax.

Governors, The Rt. Honble. Viscount Falkland, Hon. Alex. Stewart, Hon. Wm. Young, Hon. Hugh Bell, Chas. W. Wallace, Jno. Whidden, Jno. E. Fairbanks, Wm. Grigor, M. D. M. B. Almon, Chas. Twining, Wm. Lawson, jr. Jas. F. Gray, Rufus S. Black, M. D. Jno. Edw. Starr, Alex. F. Sawyers, M. D. Jno. McDonald, M. D. and Gilbert Frith, Esqrs.

President, and Professor of Logic, Moral Philosophy and Rhetoric, Rev. Thomas McCulloch, D. D. Professor of the Modern Languages,

Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, and the Classics, Rev. Jas. Mackintosh, A. M. *Secretary*, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq.

One term commencing on the 21st October, and ending on the 31st May.

Acadia College, Wolfville.

Governors, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Hon. Chas. R. Prescott, Hon. T. A. S. Dewolf, Hon. Edm. M. Dodd, Rev. E. A. Crawley, Rev. Wm. Chipman, Rev. Jno. Pryor, Rev. Chas. Tupper, Rev. J. E.

Bill, Rev
Johnson,
bert Hun
Profess
Professo
Crawley,
sophy, M
FIRST
SECON
Decembe

Princip
Two v

Trustee
Hon. Mic
Lawrence
Superio
Philosoph
R. B. O'
Professor
—first cla
Writing,

TRUSTE
Thos. Mc
Fraser. R
S. G. W.
and David
Mr. Alex
Open al
of Decemb

Princip

Trustee
D. D., and
James Ma

Preside
Jeffery. T
Esqr. M.
Trustee
Cogswell,
S. G. W.
Hon. Jose
John Mart
Nutting,
M. B. Alm

Droits, Alex.
Young, Esq.
W. Deblois,
vocate Gene-
lon. Jas. B.
s and Attor-

the first and

CLERGY.

nterbury.

the Lord Bi-
nirality Court;
ial Secretary;
ne President;

w, Rev. Geo.
of Mathema-
hn Stevenson,
rofessor of the
nd Treasurer,
ate Academy.

eptr. and ends
n. and ends on
n commences
rday sen'ight
n the morrow

, Hon. Alex.
W. Wallace,
D. M. B. Al-
ray, Rufus S.
D. Jno. Mc-

ilosophy and
fessor of the

d the Classics.
rtshorne, Esq.
nd ending on

Prescott, Hon.
Crawley, Rev.
er, Rev. J. E.

Bill, Rev. Wm. Burton, Rev. Caleb R. Bill, Jas. W. Nutting, W. Johnson, Simon Fitch, W. A. Chipman, Saml. Chipman, Herbert Huntington and Chas. W. H. Harris, Esqrs.

Professor of Classical Languages, Rev. John Pryor. A. M. Professor of Moral Philosophy, Logic and Rhetoric, Rev. E. A. Crawley, A. M. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Mr. Isaac Chipman.

FIRST TERM—commences 20th January and ends 20th June.

SECOND TERM—commences 1st September, and ends 20th December.

Horton Academy.

Principal, Mr. Edw. Blanchard; Assistant, Mr. Thos. Soley. Two vacations of a month each at Christmas and Midsummer.

St. Mary's College, Halifax.

Trustees, Rt. Rev. The Bishop of Halifax. Rev. Dr. O'Brien. Hon. Michael Tobin, senr. Hon. Michael Tobin, jr. Edw. Kenny, Lawrence O'C. Doyle and Peter Furlong, Esqrs.

Superior, Rev. R. B. O'Brien. Professor of Theology, Natural Philosophy, English Composition, Reading and Elocution, Rev. R. B. O'Brien. Professor of French, ———— Professor of Mathematics, &c. Mr. J. Nugent. Greek and Latin, —first class, Mr. J. Nugent. Second class, Mr. R. O' Flaherty. Writing, Book Keeping, and Arithmetic, ————

Pictou Academy, Pictou.

TRUSTEES.—Rt. Rev. Wm. Fraser, D.D. Bishop of Halifax, Rev. Thos. McCulloch, D. D. Rev. Jno. McKinlay, A. M., Rev. D. A. Fraser. Rev. J. McRae, Rev. Jas. Ross, Hon. Geo. Smith, Hon. S. G. W. Archibald, L. L. D. Thos. Dickson, Jas. Carmichael, and David Crichton, Esqrs.—Professor, Mr. M. McCulloch. Usher, Mr. Alex. McNaughton.

Open all the year, except the month of August, and last Week of December.

Halifax Grammar School.

Principal, Rev. John Thos. Twining, D. D.

National School, Halifax.

Trustees, The Lord Bishop, the Chief Justice, Rev. Robt. Willis, D. D., and the Church Wardens of St. Paul's. Principal, Mr. James Maxwell.

Royal Acadian School, Halifax.

President, the Lt. Governor. Vice-President, Hon. Thos. N. Jeffery. Treasurer, ———— Sec'y. James C. Hume, Esqr. M. D.

Trustees, Hon. Enos Collins, Hon. T. N. Jeffery, Hon. H. H. Cogswell, Hon. Sir R. D. George, Bt., Hon. A. Stewart, Hon. S. G. W. Archibald, Hon. Hugh Bell, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Hon. Joseph Howe, Hon. Wm. Young, Rev. John Scott, Rev. John Martin, John S. Morris, G. N. Russell, John McNeil, J. W. Nutting, Robt. Hume, M. D., Charles Twining, Jno. Slayter, M. B. Almon, Jas. F. Gray, Jas. C. Hume, M. D. Adam Esson,

Henry Pryor, Robt. Brown and Alex Keith, Esqrs. Principal, Mr. A. Reed, A. M.

Clergy of the Established Church in Nova-Scotia.

The Hon. and Right Rev. John Inglis, D. D. Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia exercising Episcopal Jurisdiction over Nova-Scotia, New-Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island.

Ven. Robert Willis, D. D. Archdeacon of Nova-Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Halifax, *Ven.* Robt. Willis, D.D. Rector & Rev. Wm. Cogswell, A. M. Curate of St. Paul's; Rev. R. F. Uniacke, A. M. Rector, and Rev. Thos. Maynard, Curate, of St. George's; Rev. Jno. Thos. Twining, D. D. Garrison Chaplain. *Eastern Shore*, Rev. Robt. Jamieson. Visiting Missionary, Rev. Chas. W. Weeks. *Dartmouth*, Rev. A. D. Parker, A. M. *Sackville*, Rev. Arch. Gray, A. B. *Windsor*, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D. Pres. of King's College; Rev. Alfred Gilpin, A. M. Rector of Christ's Church; Rev. Wm. C. King, A. M. & Rev. Wm. B. King, A. M. Principal Collegiate School; *Falmouth*, Rev. John Stevenson, A. M. *Newport*, Rev. R. J. Uniacke. *Digby*, Rev. Wm. Bullock. *Annapolis*, Rev. Edwin Gilpin, A. B., *Clements*, Rev. Wm. M. Godfrey, A. B. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Jas. Robertson, A. M. *Granville*, Rev. J. M. Campbell, A. M. *Weymouth*, Rev. W. H. Snyder, A. B. *Aylesford*, Rev. H. L. Owen, A. M. *Cornwallis and Horton*, Rev. John Storr, A. B. *Farmouth*, Rev. Richard Avery. *Shelburne*, Rev. Thos. B. Rowland, L. L. D. and Rev. Thos. H. White, A. B. *Liverpool*, Rev. J. T. T. Moody, A. M. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Jas. C. Cochran, A. M. and ——— *New Dublin*, Rev. J. W. Weeks, A. B. *Chester*, Rev. Jas. Shreve, D. D. and Rev. W. A. Weinbeer. *Rawdon*, Rev. Geo. W. Morris, A. M. *Parrsboro'*, Rev. N. A. Coster, *Amherst*, Rev. G. Townshend, A. B. *Truro*, Rev. Jno. Burnyeat, A. B. Visiting Missionary. *Pictou*, Rev. Chas. Elliott, A. B. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Chas. J. Shreve, A. B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev. Jno. Stannage. *Antigonish*, Rev. Thos. C. Leaver, A. M. *Sydney*, C. B., Rev. Chas. Ingles, A. B. *Arichat*, C. B. Rev. Jas. A. Shaw. *Sydney Mines*, Rev. Wm. Elder. *Travelling Missionary*, *Cape Breton*, Rev. W. Y. Porter.

Nova Scotia Diocesan Church Society.

PATRONS, The Society for Propogating the Gospel in Foreign Parts; and the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. **President**, The Rt. Rev. and Hon. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia. **Vice Presidents**, the Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D. The Hon. the Chief Justice, Hon. Thos. N. Jeffery, Hon. C. R. Prescott, Hon. H. H. Cogswell, and David Hare, Esq. **Sec'y.** Rev. Wm. Cogswell, M.A. **Asst. Sec'y.** Henry Pryor, Esq. **Treasurer**, Law. Hartshorne, Esq. **General Committee**, All Clergymen of the Established Church, and the Church Wardens of St. Paul's and St. George's, Joseph Starr, Stephen Binney, A. M. Uniacke, H. Ince

Beamish
Clarke, V
Life Men
and Hon.
Hon C. F
Leaver,
R. Willis
H. Ince,
Evang
mann.

Synod
Church o
liamson,
Don. Mc
PRESB
and Rev
mouth, R
ers. Be

Don. A. I
PRESB
Mary's an
tain, Rev
Kichan.
R. Willia
West and
Don. Mc
PRESB
nan. Geo
Rev. Ang
PRESB
Jas. Fras
Inhabitan

Whycogor
North Sy
The S
Wednesda

Preside
Scotia.
A. Fraser
with the S
R. Hume,
McLeod,
Glasgow,
Crichton,

rs. Principal,

otia.

ord Bishop of
Nova-Scotia,

a-Scotia and

m. Cogswell,

A. M. Rector,

; Rev. Jno.

a Shore, Rev.

s. W. Weeks.

Rev. Arch.

. D. Pres. of

or of Christ's

m. B. King,

, Rev. John

Digby, Rev.

A. B., Clem-

n., Rev. Jas.

A. M. Wey-

. H. L. Owen,

B. Yarmouth,

B. Rowland,

rpool, Rev. J.

chran, A. M.

Weeks, A. B.

A. Weinbeer-

pro', Rev. N.

Truro, Rev.

u, Rev. Chas.

e, A. B. St.

p, Rev. Thos.

Ingles, A. B.

es, Rev. Wm.

W. Y. Porter

pel in Foreign

wledge. Presi-

Nova-Scotia.

D. The Hon.

. R. Prescott,

c'y. Rev. Wm.

treasurer, Law-

nen of the Es-

Paul's and St

acke, H. Ince

Beamish Murdoch, Thos. Maynard, R. N., C. H. Belcher, N. Clarke, W. K. Milward, W. A. McAgy, and R. Tremain, jr. Esqrs. *Life Members* by a donation of £10 at one time, The Rt. Rev. and Hon. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia, Hon. Enos Collins, Hon C. R. Prescott, Hon. Saml. Cunard, David Hare, and Jno. Leaver, Esqrs. *St. Paul's District Visiting Society*—Pres. Ven. R. Willis, D.D., *Vice Pres.* Hon. Brenton Halliburton. *Treasurer*, H. Ince, Esq.

Evangelical Lutheran Church.—Lunenburg, Rev. Chas. Cossmann.

Ministers of the Established Church of Scotland.

Synod of Nova-Scotia, in connection with the Established Church of Scotland. *Moderator of the Synod*, Rev. Robt. Williamson, A. M. St. Andrew's Church, Pictou. *Synod Clerk*, Rev. Don. McIntosh, West River, Pictou.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, Rev. Jno. Scott, A. M. and Rev. Jno. Martin. *City Missionary*, Rev. W. Duff. *Dartmouth*, Rev. Alex. Romans, A. M. *Cornwallis*, Rev. Geo. Struthers. *Bermuda*, Rev. Jas. Morrison. *Lawrence Town*, Rev.

Yarmouth, Rev. Jno. Ross. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Don. A. Fraser, A. M. *Shelburne*, Rev. Andrew Donald.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*East River*, Rev. Jno. McRae. *St. Mary's and Lochaber*, Rev. Hugh McKenzie, *McLennan's Mountain*, Rev. Alex. McGillivray. *Merigomish*, Rev. Donald McKichan. *New Glasgow*, Rev. Jno. Stewart. A. M. *Pictou*, Rev. R. Williamson, A. M. *Wallace*, Rev.

West and Middle Rivers, Rev. Don. McIntosh. *Rogers' Hill*, Rev. Don. McConnachie. *Tatamagouche*, Rev. Hugh Ross.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*Belfast*, Rev. Jno. McLennan. *George Town*,
Charlotte Town,
Rev. Angus McIntyre.

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE-BRETON.—*Boularderie Island*, Rev. Jas. Fraser. *Middle River*, Rev. Alex. Farquharson. *River Inhabitants*,
St. George's Channel, Rev.

Grand River.

Whycogamah, Rev. Peter McLean. *Margaree*, Rev. Jno. Gunn. *North Sydney*, Rev. Matt. Wilson.

The Synod will be held this year at Pictou, on the 3rd Wednesday of July.

Nova-Scotia Auxiliary Colonial Society.

President, The Rev. the Moderator of the Synod of Nova-Scotia. *Vice Presidents*, Charles W. Wallace, Esq. and Rev. D. A. Fraser. *Committee of Management*. All Clergymen connected with the Synod. *Halifax*, James F. Gray, Hon. William Young, R. Hume, M. D., Alexander Keith, Geo. N. Russell, Alexander McLeod, and Robert Romans. *Pictou*, David Crichton. *New Glasgow*, James Fraser. *East River*, John Holmes. *Arichat*, Wm Crichton, and Jas. B. Turnbull. *Margaree*, Thomas Taylor. *Sydney*

C. B., S. G. Archibald. St. George's Channel, Dougald Kennedy, Cornwallis, Hon. John Morton. Yarmouth, Robt. Kelly. Wallace Hon. Danl. McFarlane. River Inhabitants, Jno. McLeod. Esqrs. Treasurer, Secretaries, Rev. John Stewart, and

Presbyterian Church of Nova-Scotia.

Moderator, Rev. Wm. McCulloch. Synod Clerk, Rev. Jas. Ross. President of Dalhousie College, Rev. Thomas McCulloch, D. D.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.—*Londonerry, Rev. J. Brown. and Rev. Jas. Bayne. Truro, Rev. Wm. McCulloch. Onslow, Rev. Jno. Baxter. Douglas, Rev. T. S. Crowe. Musquodoboit, Rev. Jno. Sprott. Economy, Rev. A. Kerr. Sewiack, Rev. Jas. Smith. Windsor, Rev. J. Murdoch, A. M. Maugerville, Rev. Jas. Reid. Harbour St. John, Rev. Danl. McCurdy. Gay's River and Lower Sewiack, Rev. Geo. Christie.*

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*East River, Rev. A. McGillivray. West River, Rev. Jas. Ross. Merigomish, Rev. W. Patrick. Antigonish, Rev. Thos. Trotter. Mabou, Rev. Wm. Miller. Pictou Town, Rev. Jno. McKinlay, A. M. Tatmagouche, Rev. Robt. Blackwood. Miramichi, Rev. Jno. McCurdy. St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Campbell. Albion Mines, Rev. David Roy. Little Harbour, Rev. Jno. C. Sinclair. River John, Rev. ———. Guysboro', Rev. Peter McGregor. Preacher, Rev. H. Dunbar.*

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*Princetown, Rev. Jno. Keir. St. Peters, Rev. Robt. Douglas. Richmond Bay, Rev. Wm. McGrigor. Bedeque, Rev. R. S. Patterson. New London, Rev. Jno. Geddie.*

The Synod meets at Pictou, on the second Tuesday of July. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in connection with the Presbyterian Church of Nova-Scotia.—This Society consists of the whole members of Synod.

OFFICE BEARERS.—*Secretary, Rev. Wm. McCulloch. Treasurer, James Dawson, Esqr. Committee, Rev. Jas. Smith, Rev. Geo. Christie, Rev. Jno. Baxter, Dr. John Waddell, and Mr. Danl. McCurdy.*

Trustees of a Fund for founding a Theological Professorship in connection with the Presbyterian Church of Nova-Scotia, Rev. Jno. McKinlay, A. M. Abrm. Patterson and Jas. Dawson, Esqrs.

Clergy of the Roman Catholic Church in Nova-Scotia.

Right Rev. William Fraser, D. D. Bishop of Halifax, residing at Antigonish.

Halifax, Right Rev. William Walsh, D. D. Bishop of Maximianopolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax; Very Rev. Jno. Laughnan, Vicar General; Rev. Jno. Quinnan and Rev. Thos. Connolly. Dartmouth and Chezetcook, Rev. Dennis Geary. Liverpool, Rev. James Doyle. Scissiboo, Rev. Abbé Sygogne. Argyle, Rev. Mr. Goudout. Cape Sable, Rev. John Ansart. Prospect, Rev. Jno. Kennedy. Pictou and Merigomish, Rev.

Pere Vi
Arichat,
Red Isla
Sydney,
Broad Co

Preside
nan; Tre
gerald; A

Halifax
Newport
Rev. Joh
way. H
and Rev.
town, R
Douglass
Chas. Ch
E. Shens
Lunenburg
Wm. Wi
Guysboro
Davies.
Bedeque,
We

Treasu
Rev. Cha
COMM
fellowing G
Hugh Bel
Barss, Es
H. Cocke
Capt. All
Esq. Sh
S. Dewo
Tupper,
Umphrey
Guysboro
Charlotte
Hon. Jos

TH
Second T

Halifax
Rev. Wi

ald Kennedy.
Kelly, Wallace
McLeod, Esqrs.
Secretaries,

rk, Rev. Jas.
omas McCul-

. J. Brown.
och. Onslow,
Musquodoboit,
ack, Rev. Jas.
gerville, Rev.
Gay's River

McGillivray.
W. Patrick.
Wm. Miller.
agouche, Rev.
y. St. Mary's,
Little Har-

y. H. Dunbar.
rev. Jno. Keir.
y, Rev. Wm.
London, Rev.

esday of July.
nection with
ciety consists

loch. Trea-
Smith, Rev.
ell, and Mr.

Professorship
Scotia, Rev.
awson, Esqrs.
-Scotia.

ifax, residing

hop of Maxi-
ery Rev. Jno.
d Rev Thos.
ennis Geary.
bé Sygogne.
ohn Ansart.
gomish, Rev.

— O'Reily. *Tracadie*, Rev. Pere Francois, and Rev. Pere Vincent. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Mr. Meighan. *Cape Breton*, Arichat, Rev. J. B. Miranda. *L'Ardoise*, Rev. J. McKeagney. *Red Islands*, Rev. Neil McLeod. *Bras d'Or*, Rev. Jno. Grant. *Sydney*, Rev. Jas. B. Drummond. *Judique*, Rev. Alex. McDonell. *Broad Cove*, Rev. Alex. McLeod. *Arisaig*, Rev. Wm. McLeod.

Christian Doctrine Society of Nova-Scotia.

President, Rev. R B O'Brien; Vice-President, Rev. J. Quinnan; Treasurer, Mr Patrick Walsh; Sec'y, Mr. James Fitzgerald; Assistant Sec'y. Mr E J Gleeson.

Wesleyan Methodist Missionaries.

Halifax, Rev. Wm. Crossecombe and Rev. C. Dewolf, *Windsor*, *Newport & Shubenacadie*, Rev. Wm. Bennett, (Supernumerary). Rev. John B. Strong, Rev. Roland Morton, and Rev. J. Norro-way. *Horton and Cornwallis*, Rev. Richard Knight, (Chairman), and Rev. Jer. V. Jost. *Aylesford*, Rev. Jos. F. Bent. *Bridge-town*, Rev. Jas. G. Hennigar. *Annapolis*, Rev. Richardson Douglass. *Digby*, Rev. Stephen Bamford. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Chas. Churchill, (Financial Secretary.) *Barrington*, Rev. Wm. E. Shenstone. *Liverpool and Mills Village*, Rev. Henry Pope. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Wm. Webb. *Parrsboro and Macan*, Rev. Wm. Wilson. *Wallace and River John*, Rev. Jos. Buckley. *Guysboro'*, Rev. John Marshall. *Sydney, C. B.* Rev. Thos. H. Davies. *Charlotte Town, P. E. I.* Rev. Alex. McLeod (Sec'y). *Bedque*, Rev. Wm. Smith.

Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Auxiliary Society.

Treasurers, M. G. Black, and Danl. Starr, Esqrs. *Secy's*. Rev. Chas. Dewolf, and John H. Anderson, Esq.

COMMITTEE. All the Missionaries in the district, and the following Gentlemen:—*Halifax*, J. N. Shannon, Esq. and Hon. Hugh Bell. *Liverpool*, Joshua Newton, Robt. Barry and James Barss, Esqrs. *Lunenburg*, Wm. Drew, Esq. *Shelburne*, Alex. H. Cocken, Esq. *Barrington*, Saml. Reynolds, Esq. *Yarmouth*, Capt. Allen. *Windsor*, Mr. John Smith. *Newport*, Jno. Allison, Esq. *Shubenacadie*, Rich'd. Smith, Esq. *Horton*, Hon. T. A. S. Dewolf, and Jas. N. Crane, Esq. *Cornwallis*, Nathan. Tupper, Esq. *Parrsboro'*, Hon J. S. Morse, and Mr. Wm. Umphrey. *Wallace*, Mr. Geo. Wells and Saml. Fulton, Esq. *Guysboro'*, Frus. Cook, Esq. *Sydney, C. B.* Mr. Wm. Cann. *Charlotte-Town*, Isaac Smith and R. Brecken, Esqrs. *Bedque*, Hon. Jos. Pope.

☞ The Conference this year will be held at Halifax on the Second Thursday in June.

Ministers of the Baptist Church.

Halifax, Rev. ———. *Hammond Plains*, Rev. Wm. Henry. *Windsor Road and Rawdon*, Rev. Harding

Porter. *Gaspereaux*, Rev. Benjm. Vaughan. *Horton*, Rev. Theo. S. Harding, Rev. Jno. Pryor, A. M., Rev. E. A. Crawley, A. M., and Rev. B. E. Burpe. *Cornwallis*, Rev. Edw. Manning, Rev. David Harris, Rev. Wm. Chipman, and Rev. Abr. Stronach. *Aylesford*, Rev. Jas. Parker and Rev. Eb. Stronach. *Wilmot*, Rev. Nat. Viditoe. *Annapolis and Upper Granville*, Rev. Jno. Chase. *Nictaux*, Rev. J. E. Bill. *Digby Neck*, Rev. Jno. Chipman Morse. *Clements*, Rev. Israel Potter and Rev. Israel Potter, jr. *Hillsburgh*, Rev. Henry Saunders and Rev. Saml. Bancroft. *Wilmot Mountain*, Rev. R. Cunningham. *Tusket and Argyle*, Rev. Jas. Lent and Rev. Wm. Burton. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Anth'y V. Dimock, Rev. Harris Harding and Rev. Wm. Burton. *Waterford*, Rev. Maynard Parker. *Brier Island and Petite Passage*, Rev. Wellington Jackson. *Newport*, Rev. George Dimock. *Chester*, Rev. Jos. Dimock. *Scissiboo*, Rev. Chas. Randall. *Onslow*, Rev. David W. C. Dimock. *Cumberland*, Rev. Chas. Tupper. *Wallace*, Rev. Maynard Parker. *Brookfield*, Rev. Thos. DeLong. *Ragged Islands*, Rev. Ebr. Stronach. *Guysboro'*, Rev. H. Hull. *Sewiack*, Rev. David W. Dimock. *Economy*, Rev. Jno. E. Cogswell. *Digby*, Rev. Saml. Bancroft. *Antigonish*, Rev. John Whidden. *Sydney*, C. B. Rev. Geo. Richardson. *Tryon and Bedeque*, Rev. Alex. McDonald. *Three Rivers and East Point*, Rev. Jno. Shaw. LICENTIATES, Austin Smith, I. L. Chipman, David Pineo, Obadiah Saunders, Willard Parker, Aaron Cogswell, Saml. Elder, Bennet Taylor, Obed Parker, and Henry Eagles.

The Association this year will be held at Yarmouth on the first Monday after the 20th June.

Nova-Scotia Baptist Education Society.
Board of Directors.

Rev. Edw. Manning. *President*; Rev. Chas. Tupper and Jas. W. Nutting, Esq. *Vice-Presidents*; Rev. Messrs I E Bill, S Bancroft, Jos. Crandall, Wm. Chipman, E. A. Crawley, Jos. Dimock. Geo. Dimock, T S Harding, Harris Harding, Jas. Lent, E Marsters, Israel Potter, Jno Pryor, Jno Chase, Silas T Rand, Wm Burton, W Jackson, N Viditoe, J E Cogswell, Jno B Cogswell, A V Dimock, T H Porter, H Hull, Jno Shaw, Eben Stronach, Thos Delong, Israel Potter, Jr., Saml McCulley, M Parker, C R Bill. —Wm A Chipman, Jno Cunningham, Simon Fitch, Jas D Harris, E F Harding, M. D. Lewis Johnston, M. D. Hon. Jas W Johnston, W B Kinnear, Jas R Lovett, Thos Pettingall, Chas Randall, Zech. Chipman, Major Chipman, Holmes Chipman, Jno Ferguson, Wm Johnson, W B Lynds, M. D. Stephen Chipman, Gaius Lewis, and Saml Chipman, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Sec'y. J W Nutting, Esq. *Executive Committee*, Rev. E. A. Crawley, Rev. Wm. Chipman, Rev. Jno Pryor, Rev. Chas Tupper, Rev. I E. Bill, Rev. Caleb R. Bill, and Rev. Wm. Burton; Jas W Nutting, Wm A Chipman, Hon. Jas W Johnston, W Johnson, and Simon Fitch, Esqrs.

Rev. M. Harris, J. Dimock, Simon F. Walter Chipman Foreign A. Crawl

President son and I. J. Pryor, John Fer Mr. Jno. Africa

Digby B. Norton Benjm. C. McKeown Elder Ch. Barrington

CENTR Johnston, well, M.

Patron, Cogswell. Black, Es. B. F. Unia. N. S. H. A. D. Par. Almon, I. Howe, D. Russell, J. Richards. Nutting, rington a School. man, Dr.

Horton, Rev.

E. A. Craw-

Rev. Edw.

un, and Rev.

ev. Eb. Stro-

Upper Gran-

Digby Neck,

l Potter and

Saunders and

Cunningham.

Wm. Burton.

Harding and

arker. Brier

on. Newport,

k. Scissiboo,

mock. Cum-

nard Parker.

s, Rev. Ebr

Rev. David

Digby, Rev.

Sydney, C. B.

Rev. Alex.

r. Jno. Shaw.

l Pineo, Oba-

Saml. Elder,

th on the first

y.

r and Jas. W.

l, S Bancroft,

Dimock. Geo.

, E Marsters,

Wm Burton.

gswell, A V

ronach, Thos

ker, C R Bill

Jas D Harris,

Jas W John

, Chas Rand-

man, Jno Fer-

ipman, Gaius

Rev. E. A.

v. Chas Tup-

Wm. Burton;

Johnston, W

Board for Foreign and Domestic Missions.

Rev. Messrs. Edw Manning, T S Harding, W Chipman, David Harris, Jno Pryor, I. E. Bill, W. Burton, Chas. Tupper, Jos. Dimock, and E. A. Crawley;—J W Nutting, Wm. A. Chipman, Simon Fitch, E. F. Harding, Homes Chipman, W. Cogswell, Walter Reed, and John Ferguson, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, W. A. Chipman, Esq. *Sec'y*. Rev. Wm. Chipman. *Treasurer for Foreign Missions*, J. W. Nutting, Esq. *Sec'y. for ditto*. Rev. E. A. Crawley.

Nova Scotia Sabbath School Union.

President, Rev. J. E. Bill. *Vice Presidents*, Rev. S. Robinson and Rev. W. Chipman. *Committee*, Rev. J. Stevens, Rev. J. Pryor, Rev. J. Chase,—A. M. Gidney, T. Harding, jr., and John Ferguson, Esqrs. *Sec'y.*, Mr. I. L. Chipman. *Depositary*, Mr. Jno. Scott.

African Baptist Church—Halifax, Rev. Richard Preston.

Free Christian Baptist Ministers.

Digby Neck, Elder Stephen Steel. *Cornwallis*, Elder Jacob B. Norton. *Falmouth*, Elder Wm. Curry. *Port Medway*, Elder Benjm. Gaskill. *Barrington*, Elders Albert Swim and Saml. McKeown. *Woods Harbour*, Elder Henry A. Stokes. *Yarmouth*, Elder Chas. Knowles. The Conference will be held this year in Barrington on the third Saturday in June.

CENTRAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.—At Halifax, *Hon. Jas. W. Johnston*, *Hon. Joseph Howe*, *Hon. M. Tobin, jr.*, Chas. Cogswell, M. D. and Beamish Murdoch, Esqrs.

Nova Scotia Bible Society.

Patron, Sir Colin Campbell, K. C. B. *President*, *Hon. H. H. Cogswell*. *Vice-Presidents*, *Hon. J. W. Johnston* and *M. G. Black, Esq.* *Committee*, Rev. Jno Martin, Rev Jno. Scott, Rev. P. F. Uniacke, Rev. W. Cogswell, Rev. Jas. Mackintosh, Rev. L. N. Sheldon, Rev. Chas. Churchill, Rev. Jno. Marshall, Rev. A. D. Parker, Rev. Jno. Storr, Rev. J. T. Twining, D. D.; M B Almon, *Hon. Hugh Bell*, David Allison, Jno. H. Anderson, Jno. Howe, David Hare, *Hon. Jas W. Johnston*, Jno. McNeil, Geo N. Russell, Jas N Shannon, Andw. McKinlay, Henry Pryor, and C. Richardson, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, M. G. Black, Esq. *Sec'y's*. J. W. Nutting, and W. Pryor, jr. Esqrs. *Depositary*, Corner of Barrington and Sackville Streets, opposite the Halifax Grammar School. *Life Members*, *Hon. C. R. Prescott*, Rev. Wm. Chipman, Dr. Webster, Wm. A. Chipman, and Snow Parker, Esqrs.



MASONIC.



The most Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free Masonry.

Grand Master of England, His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex.

Grand Master of Ireland, the Duke of Leinster.

Grand Master of Scotland, Earl of Rothes.

Grand Master Elect, Lord Frederick Fitzclarence.

Officers of the R W Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia.

R. W. Alex. Keith, Esq. Provincial Grand Master; *R. W.* Jas. Forman, Jr. Esq. Dep. Grand Master; *R. W.* R. F. Hare, Esq. Senior Grand Warden; *R. W.* Hon. J. L. Starr, Junior Grand Warden; *V. W.* J. T. Twining, D. D. Grand Chaplain; *V. W.* A. G. Blair, Esq. Grand Sec'y.; *V. W.* Mr. Jno. Richardson, Grand Treasurer; *W. R. D.* Clarke, Esq. Grand Marshall; *W.* Mr. Wm. Dean, Grand Sword Bearer; *W.* Mr. Jno Rogers, Senr. Grand Deacon; *W.* Mr. R. Pyke, Junr. Grand Deacon; *W.* Mr. Geo. Anderson, Senr. Grand Pursuivant; *W.* Mr. Geo. Anderson, Junr. Grand Tyler.

ROYAL UNION CHAPTER, OF ROYAL ARCH MASONS.

Held under a Warrant from the Most Excellent Grand Chapter of England, meet at Mason's Hall on the last Thursday of March, June, Sept. and Decr.

Three Chiefs—*M. E. C.* Rev. J. T. Twining, D. D. Z; *M. E. C.* R. F. Hare, Esq. H; *M. E. C.* Robt. D. Clarke, Esq. J; *C. A. G.* Blair, Esq. Sec'y. and Treasurer.; *C.* Henry Twining, Esq. C. H.; *C.* Mr J. Richardson, P S; *C.* Mr W Rogers, R A C; *C.* Mr J B Tropolett, Capt. 1 V; *C.* Thos. C Kinnear, Esq. Capt. 2 V; *C.* Hon J L Starr, Capt. 3 V; Mr J Matheson, Architect; Mr Geo Anderson, Centinel.

ST. ANDREWS ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER, No. 55—holding of the Supreme G. R. A. Chapter of Scotland, held in the City of Halifax, quarterly, at Mason's Hall. *Principal Officers*.—Mr Jno Willis, *M E* 1st Princp. Z; Mr Saml McLearn, *M E* 2nd Princp. H; Mr Jas Grant, *M E* 3rd Princp. I; Mr Jno T Edwards, E senior scribe, E; Mr Saml Bell, E junior scribe, N; Mr Wm Johns, *Excellent Treasurer*; Mr Wm T Paw, *Excellent Recorder*; Mr Peter Lenwire, *do asst do*; Mr Wm Dean, R A. Capt.; Mr Jno Lighterness, *first or Principal Sojourner*; Mr Jno Baxter, *Second, or 1st Asst Sojourner*; Mr Adam Hunter, *Third, or 2nd Asst Sojourner*; Mr Jno M Taylor, *Tyler*.

St. John's Encampments of Knights, Templars, & Appendant Orders, holden of the Supreme Royal Grand Conclave of Scotland.

Sup Grand Master of the Royal Grand Conclave of Knights, Templars, and Appendant Orders of Scotland, Admiral Sir David Milne, K C B.—*Principal Officers*. Matthew Richardson, Esq. *M E G Pryor*; James Forman, jr. Esq. *D M E G Pryor*; Robt. D Clarke, Esq. *M E G Constable*; Mr John Willis. *M E Chancellor*; Rev. J T Twining, D. D., *M E Prclate*; Hon J Leander Starr, *M E Hospitaller*; Mr Jno Watson, *M E Sec'y*; Fred'k

Dorrell,
Halifax.

St. An
on St. M

son, jr. J

J Rogers

Richards

Master

Grand L

Lodge of

St. An

1st Tues

Richards

St. Joh

Monday

Esq.

Virgin

day of ev

Royal

the 2nd

Cumming

Royal S

1st Thurs

Provinc

Grand Lo

Esq. of T

Thistle

land, meet

on the 2nd

Jno. Smit

Ma
Rec
Cit

James T
Uniacke,
Jno. Edw.

Edw. A

Story, jr.

and Wm

Bell, No.

Steele, an

The Ma

first and t

The Pol

One of t



Masonry.
ake of Sussex.

Scotia.
aster; R. W.
R. F. Hare,
Junior Grand
plain; V. W.
Richardson.
Marshall; W.
Jno Rogers,
rand Deacon;
H. Mr. Geo.

Masons.
rand Chapter of
f March, June,

D. D. Z; M.
ake, Esq. J;
Henry Twin-
r W Rogers,
Kinnear, Esq.
J Matheson.

5—holding of
in the City of
cers.—Mr Jno
E 2nd Princ.
Edwards, E
N; Mr Wm
nt Recorder;
A. Capt.; Mr
Jno Baxter,
Third, or 2nd

& Appendant
e of Scotland.
e of Knights,
ral Sir David
ardson, E-q.
Pryor; Robt.
s. M E Chan-
on J Leander
ec'y; Fred'k

Dorrell, *E Warder*; Jno M Taylor, *Guurd*. Meet Quarterly at Halifax.

St. Andrew's Mark Lodge, No 112, meets at Mason's Hall, on St. Mark's day, April 25, R. M.—OFFICERS—*W* Geo Anderson, jr. *Master*; B Jameson, *S G W*; Jos G Ross, *J G W*; Wm J Rogers, *M O*; F Dorrell, *S O*; Jno C Hobson, *J O*; Jno. Richardson, *Treasurer*; D Sutherland, *Sec'y*.

Master's Lodges in Halifax, under the jurisdiction of R. W. P. Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, and holding of the M W. Grand Lodge of England :—

St. Andrew's Lodge, No. 137, meet at Mason's Hall, on the 1st Tuesday of every month. *Worshipful Master*, Mr. John Richardson.

St. John's Lodge, No. 187, meet at Mason's Hall, on the 1st Monday of every month, *Worshipful Master*, Jas. Forman, jr. Esq.

Virgin Lodge, No. 558, meet at Mason's Hall, on the 4th Monday of every month. *Worshipful Master*, Mr. Chas. M Cleary.

Royal Standard Lodge, No. 564, meet at Mason's Hall, on the 2nd Tuesday of every month. *Worshipful Master*, Mr J. Cumming.

Royal Standard Lodge, No. 704, meet at Mason's Hall, on the 1st Thursday of every month. *Worshipful Master*, Mr J. Willis.

Provincial Grand Master for British North America, under the Grand Lodge of Scotland, the *Right Worshipful*, James Law, Esq. of Toronto, Canada.

Thistle Lodge, No. 322, Registry of the Grand Lodge of Scotland, meet at St Andrew's Hall, Gottingen-Street. Halifax, N.S. on the 2nd Thursday of every month. *Worshipful Master*, Mr. Jno. Smithers.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

Mayor, Thomas Williamson, Esq.

Recorder, William Q. Sawers, Esq.

City Marshall, or High Constable, J. J. Sawyer, Esq.

ALDERMEN.

James Tremain, Ward No. 1; Alex. Keith, No. 2; Andw. M. Uniacke, No. 3; Jno Duffus, No. 4; Andw. McKinlay, No. 5; Jno. Edw. Starr, No. 6; Esqrs.

COMMON COUNCILMEN.

Edw. Allison and Wm. G. Anderson, Ward No. 1; Wm. Story, jr. and W. B. Fairbanks, No. 2; Archibald Sinclair, and Wm Caldwell, No. 3; Joseph Jennings, and Hon Hugh Bell, No. 4; Conrad West, and Adam Hemmeon, No. 5; Jno. Steele, and Jno. Winters, No. 6; Esqrs.

The Mayor's Court is held in the County Court House on the first and third Tuesday in every month.

The Police Office is open every week day from 10 till 4 o'clock. One of the Aldermen presiding weekly in rotation.

CITY ASSESSORS.

Chas. J. Hill and Edw. Wallace, Ward No. 1; Thos. Adams and Geo. Little, No. 2; Fras. Stevens, jr. and Jno. Slayter, No. 3; Geo. Isles and Thos Ring, No. 4; Jno. Rhind and Wm. Brown, senr., No. 5; Henry Vieth and Wm. Donovan, No. 6.

Auditors, Thos. Lydiard and Thos. Bolton, jr., Esqrs.

Clerk, James Stewart Clarke, Esq.

Assistant Clerk, Mr. Edw. Young.

Treasurer and Clerk of Licence } Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq.

Police Constables.—George Glazebrook, James Ham, Wm. Mills. Wards,—Garrett Cotter, Phillip Parsons, James Aull, Michael Mulligan, and Wm. Roddick.

Keeper and Superintendent of Markets, and Health Inspector.—Mr. James Ham.

Clerk of the Markets—Messrs. Fras. Stevens, jr. and Michael McKenna.

Surveyor of Roads and Superintendent of Common—Mr. Jacob Currie.

Inspectors and Weighers of Fresh Beef—Messrs. Thos O. Beamish and Danl Frost. *Inspectors of Pickled Beef and Pork*—Messrs. Thos O Beamish and Jno Parker. *Inspector and Weigher of Hay*—Mr. John W. Barss.

Pound Keeper—The Gaoler for the time being.

Board of Health—The Mayor and Aldermen.

Fire Wards—Ward No 1, Jno. Howe, (Chairman). J. J. Sawyer and Josh. Lee; No 2, Wm. Story, jr., Andw. Richardson, Chas. W. Hill, and Robt. Richardson; No 3, Wm. Caldwell, Wm. K. Milward, (Sec'y), Archbd. Sinclair; No 4, Robt. Romans, Thos. S. Tobin, and Jno. Esson; No 5, George P. Lawson, Conrad West, and Adam Hemmeon; No 6, Jno. Longard, Alex. G. Fraser, and Wm. N. Silver, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of Streets—James Tremain, (Chairman), Wm. Story, jr. Wm. Caldwell, Hon. Hugh Bell, Conrad West, and John Steele, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of the Common—Thos. Williamson, Edw. Allison and A. M. Uniacke, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of the Cemetery—A. M. Uniacke, (Chairman), Hon. Hugh Bell, Wm. Story, jr., Edw. Allison, W. B. Fairbanks, Jos. Jennings, W. G. Anderson, and C. West, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of Public Property—Thos Williamson, J. Edw. Starr, Alex. Keith, Conrad West, Andw. McKinlay, Edw. Allison, Wm. G. Anderson, Wm. Story, jr. and A. M. Uniacke, Esqrs.

Fire Engine Company for the City of Halifax.

William Caldwell, Captain.

No. 1 ENGINE; Station, Grand Parade.—Fred. Sturmy, Lt; Jas. Mahony, Thos. Lownds, Saml. Caldwell, Jno. McLean.

George

Chas. I

Mackie

No. 2

Edw. S

McDon

Stewar

W. Lar

No. 3

Little,

Zebina

McIlrei

No. 4

ers, Lt.

Pedlar,

Jno. Sm

Davis,

No. 5

Jos. Mc

rison, J

Pagan.

Honor

Dechma

Captal

lay; Pat

Peter Tl

tace, Ge

Wells, H

son, Rich

Geo. Car

T

from Mil

PHOEN

Pres. Mr

Mr. Jos.

SUN F

Pres. Th

Sec'y. Ja

HAND

Esq. Vice

Sec'y. Mr

STAR F

Pres. M

Sec'y. M

Thos. Adams
no. Slayter,
and Wm.
van, No. 6.
Esqrs.

Esq.
Ham, Wm.
James Aull,

Inspector.—

and Michael

—Mr. Jacob

rs. Thos O.
f and Pork—
and Weigher

n), J. J. Saw-
Richardson,
m. Caldwell,
4, Robt. Ro-
orge P. Law-
no. Longard,

Wm. Story,
st, and John.

Edw. Allison

irman), Hon.

B. Fairbanks,
sqrs.

J. Edw. Starr.

Edw. Allison,
hackle, Esqrs.

ifax.

. Sturmy, Lt;
Jno. McLean.

George Caldwell, Jacob Blum, George Room; Wm. Sturmy, Chas. Barnstead, Wm. Fraser, Jno. Dunn, J. Bell, T. Hutt, T. Mackie, and W. Caldwell, jr.

No. 2 ENGINE; Station, Grand Parade.—Wm. Crawford, Lt.; Edw. Sturmy, Thos. Cassidy, Danl. McLean, J. Muhlig, Bruce McDonald, Wm. Stevens, David Calder, Wm. Bentley, Wm. Steward, Wm. Saxton, Wm. Wood, Jno. Bennett, Robt. Woodill, W. Lannigan, Alex. Robertson, and William Smith.

No. 3 ENGINE; Station, Mason Hall.—Jas. Jackson, Lt.; Geo. Little, R. A. Bigby, (Sec'y. and Treasurer); Gilbert Elliot, Zebina Hall, Arch. Goreham, Andw. McGrigor, T. Lyons, Jno. McIlreith, Arch. McIntosh, Patr. Lyons, W. Pyke, and S. Morris.

No. 4 ENGINE; Station, St. George's Church.—Benj. Smithers, Lt.; Thos. Holloway, Geo. Gauld, Thos. Wilson, Amos Pedlar, Don. Sutherland, R. Frost, Jno. Ervin, Wm. Morris, Jno. Smithers. Sam. Marshall, Robt. Motton, W. Roast, R. Davis, John Bigby and Daniel Smith.

No. 5, ENGINE, Station, Grand Parade —Hen. Spike, Lieut.; Jos. McGill, Jno Wills, Jno Robertson, Thos Harrison, Jno Harrison, Jas Reaves, Jas Carter, A. Neall, Hanse Marsters, John Pagan.

Honorary Members, James Smith, Michael Byran, James Dechman, Senr., and George Smithers.

Axe Fire Company.

Captain, R. R. Richardson; Lieut. Errol Boyd; Sec'y. A H Im- lay; Pat. Mahoney, Chas. Marvin, Eph. Lawlor, Nelson Marvin, Peter Thoroughgood, Robt Graham, Jno. Muhlig, Roland Eus- tace, Geo Dravis, Peter Artz, Wm Wisdom, Jno Small, Geo. Wells, Henry Smith, Thos Harrison, Jno Bosse, Danl McPherson, Rich'd Room, Jas Carter, David Heckman, Jno McPherson, Geo. Carter, and Edw Imlay.

☞ The Fire Engine Company and Axe Fire-Men are exempt from Militia duty and from serving as Jurors.

PHOENIX FIRE COMPANY.—President, Mr. Wm. Full. Vice Pres. Mr. Edwin Clarke. Treasurer, Mr. C. D. Hunter. Sec'y Mr. Jos. Whytal.

SUN FIRE COMPANY.—President, Edw Cunard, Esq. Vice Pres. Thos. S. Tobin, Esq. Treasurer, Thos. Williamson, Esq. Sec'y. Jas. Richardson, Esq.

HAND IN HAND FIRE COMPANY.—President, Jas. F. Gray, Esq. Vice Pres. J. C. Allison, Esq. Treasurer, ——— Sec'y. Mr. Geo. Lowes.

STAR FIRE COMPANY.—President, Mr. John Brander. Vice Pres. Mr. Thos. Ring. Treasurer, Mr. Jno. Richardson. Sec'y. Mr. C. D. Witham.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX.

High Sheriff, John James Sawyer, Esq.

Coroners, Jas. F. Gray, Esq. and Dr. Wm. Harrison.

Deputy Sheriff, William Holmes.

Supreme Court sits at Halifax, on the 1st Tues. of April; 2d Tues. of July; and 3d Tues. of Nov. Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Halifax, 1st Tues. of March, June, Sept. and December.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—John Liddell, Geo. N. Russell and Law. Hartshorne, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—for the City of HALIFAX—The Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax, and for the County of HALIFAX,—Edw. H. Lowe, (*Custos*), Jno. Liddell, Rich'd. Tremain, Geo. N. Russell, Law. Hartshorne, Edw. Allison, Wm. Saltus, Wm. T. B. Piers, Adams Archibald, Henry Y. Mott, Geo. B. Creighton, Henry A. Gladwin, Wm. Annand, Jas. Kent, Wm. Logan, Joseph Green, Thos. Holland, Jno. Smith, Wm. Anderson, Andw. McInnis, Geo. Shelmut, Jno. Steele, Jas. Croucher, Jno. Tempest, Wm. J. Lydiard, Alex. Farquharson, Jno. Leslie, jr. Jas. Fraser, Arch. McDonald, Geo. Garrison, Peter Power, Jno. Martin, senr. Jno. McDonald, Chas. Hamilton, and R. A. Logan, Esqrs.

Clerk of the Peace, J. S. Clark, Esq.

Court of Probate, Surrogate General, and Judge, John Whidden, Esq. *Registrar*, John Spry Morris, Esq.

Comm'rs. of Schools, Western District—Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D., Rev. Jno. Scott, Rev. A. D. Parker, Rev. John Kennedy, Law. Hartshorne, Edw. H. Lowe, and Wm. McGrigor, M. D. Esqrs. *Eastern District*, Rev. John Sprott, Adams Archibald, Jas. Kent, Wm. Annand and Wm. J. Lydiard, Esqrs.

Board of Land Commissioners.—Hon. J. Howe, J. J. Sawyer, and Titus Smith, Esqrs.

Comm'rs for the Poor Asylum.—Geo. N. Russell, M. B. Almon, Jas. W. Nutting, Jno. Howe, Hon. Hugh Bell, Thos. Williamson, Wm. Lawson, jr. W. M. Allan, Henry Pryor, Edw. Allison, T. S. Tobin, and Chas. Twining, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, Mr. Robt. Phelan.

Comm'rs to Examine and Select Pilots.—Port of Halifax, E. Cu-nard, John Williamson, Hon. James McNab, J. E. Fairbanks, and Geo. P. Lawson, Esqrs.

Comm'rs for the charge of Government House and the Province Building.—Hon. J. B. Uniacke, Chas. W. Wallace, and Jno. Whidden, Esqrs.

Comm'rs for the Erection of a Provincial Penitentiary.—Hon. J. B. Uniacke, Hon. M. Tobin, jr., Jno. E. Fairbanks, Edw. Allison, and Wm. Grigor, M. D. Esqrs.

Central
(Chairman)
Jno. E. F.
jr. Saml
(for East
and Edw

Agricu
Vice Pre
Mr. J. Lo
(Chairman
Henry P
DARTMO
James an
S. F. Arc

Collect
art; 2nd
Esqrs. B
McKenzi
Wallace,
and Alex
Robt. Cle
Keeper, V
Locker, I
Acting T
Carman a
Custodi
Chas. H.

Collect
and Weig
Officers, I
Tropolett
manders o
and Jas M

Hon. S.
Law. Har
Edward I
Commis
Seal Islan
and Edw
tendant r
Commis
nard, R.

Trustee
Foster an

Central Board of Agriculture.—At Halifax, Hon. Jas. McNab, (Chairman), Hon. Wm. Young, (V. Chairman), Matt. Richardson, Jno. E. Fairbanks, Thos. Williamson, Edw. Allison, Edw. Pryor, jr. Saml. Chipman (for Middle Division), Rich'd. J. Forrestall (for Eastern Division), Jas. B. Holdsworth (for Western Division), and Edw. Sutherland (for Cape Breton Division), Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies, Halifax—President, Edw. Pryor, jr. Esq. Vice Pres. Jno. King, Esq. and Hon. Hugh Bell. Treasurer, Mr. J. Longard. Sec'y. A. Sinclair, Esq. Committee, Adam Reid, (Chairman), Arch. McCulloch, Wm. Mitchell, Jno. Kline, jr. Henry Pryor, Jno. Winters and Saml. McCulloch, Esqrs.—*DARTMOUTH*—President, Jno. E. Fairbanks, Esq. Sec'ys. Alex. James and Jno. Tempest, Esqrs. *MUSQUODOBOIT*—President, S. F. Archibald, Esq. Sec'y. Wm. Annand, Esq.

Officers of Her Majesty's Customs.

Collector, Hon. Thomas N. Jeffery; *1st Clerk*, Edmund F. Stewart; *2nd do.* J. T. Lane; *3rd do.* E. Hackett; *4th do.* Jno. Garby, Esqrs. *Extra Clerks*, Jas. S. Richardson, J. S. Morris and ——— McKenzie. *OUT DOOR DEPARTMENT*—*Landing Surveyor*, Jno. Wallace, Esq. *Landing Waiters and Searchers*, Jno. Blackmore, and Alex. Forsayeth, Esqrs. *Landing Waiters, and Searchers*, Robt. Cleghorn and Saml. Murphy, (Acting), Esqrs. *Warehouse Keeper*, W. H. Iles, Esq. *Locker*, Mr. Errol Boyd. *Extra Locker*, Messrs. Wm. Hay, D. Jones, Jas. Miller, Alex. Hay. *Acting Tide Surveyor*, Mr. Jas. Wall. *Boatmen*, Messrs. A. Carman and H. Parker, *Messenger*, Mr. Robt. Boke.

CUSTOM HOUSE BROKERS—Messrs. W. Hill, Fredk. LeBlanc, Chas. H. Rigby, and W. J. Ward.

Officers of the Colonial Revenue.

Collector of Impost and Excise, Hon. Joseph Howe. *Guager and Weigher*, Andw. Richardson, Esq. *Waiters and Shipping Officers*, Messrs. Robt. Hodggers, Jno. Dempster, and John B. Tropolett. *Collector of Light Duty*, P. P. James, Esq. *Commanders of the Revenue Cutters*, J. E. W. Darby, Andw. Stephens, and Jas. Marshall.

Commissioners of the Revenue.

Hon. S. B. Robie, *Hon. H. H. Cogswell*, *Hon. Wm. Lawson*, *Law. Hartshorne*, and *Chas. W. Wallace*, Esqrs. *Clerk*, Edward Duckett, Esq.

Commissioners and Justices of the Peace for Sable Island, Seal Islands and Mud Islands, Wm. Lawson, jr. *Edw. Wallace*, and *Edw. Cunard*, Esqrs. *Clerk*, *Edw. Duckett*, Esq. *Superintendent residing on Sable Island*, Mr. Joseph Darby.

Commissioners of Light Houses, *Hon. S. Cunard*, *Thos. Maynard*, *R. N.* and *Jacob Miller*, Esqrs.

Trustees of Dartmouth Common.—*John E. Fairbanks*, *Wm. Foster* and *H. Y. Mott*, Esqrs.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT AND WATER COMPANY.—*President*, The Honble. Jas. B. Uniacke. *Directors*, Andw. Richardson, Andw. McKinlay, Alexander Keith, Stephen Binney, Robt. Noble, and Wm. Johns, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Wm. M. Hoffman, Esq. *Solicitor*, Andw. M. Uniacke, Esq. *Auditors*, Geo. C. Whidden and Edw. Allison, Esqrs.

HOTEL COMPANY.—*Committee*, Hon. T. N. Jeffery, Hon. J. B. Uniacke, C. W. Wallace, Jas. Tremain, Joseph Starr, Wm. Lawson, jr. and Wm. Murdoch, Esqrs. *Sec'y. and Treasurer*, H. Pryor, Esq.

—♦♦♦♦♦—
Halifax Banking Company.

Partners, Hon. H. H. Cogswell, *President*; Wm. Pryor, Esq. *Vice-President*; Hon. Enos Collins, Martin G. Black, Esq. and Hon. Michael Tobin. *Cashier*, N. T. Hill, Esq. *Clerk*, Mr. J. C. W. Wilkie. *Messenger*, Mr. Jos. Keefler.

Discount Days—Mondays and Thursdays. Hours of business from 10 to 3 o'clock, Sundays and Holy-days excepted. Notes for Discount to be left at the Bank previous to one o'clock.

Bank of Nova-Scotia.

Directors, M. B. Almon, (*President*); Jno. H. Anderson, Lewis Bliss, Robt. M. Brown, Jas. Donaldson, Alex. Keith, Wm. Murdoch, Alex. Murison, Joseph Starr, J. J. Sawyer, Jas. Tremain, Andw. M. Uniacke, and Alex. Wallace, M. D. Esqrs. *Cashier*, Jas. Forman, jr. Esq. *Tellers*, Messrs. Benj. Carlile, and John Cooper. *Messenger*, Mr. Jas. Maxwell.

Discount Days—Mondays and Thursdays. Hours of business from 10 to 3 o'clock, Sundays and Holydays excepted. Notes for Discount to be left at the Bank previous to one o'clock.

Bank of British North America.

Established in London. Capital One Million Sterling.

Halifax Branch—*Manager*, Stephen N. Binney, Esq. *Directors*, Wm. A. Black, Hon. Jas. McNab, S. W. Deblois, Hon. J. Bland, and Jonathan C. Allison, Esqrs. *Standing Counsel*, Hon. Alex. Stewart. *Solicitors and Notaries*, Hon. Wm. Young and Geo. R. Young, Esq. *Accountant*, J. W. Smith, Esq. *Tellers*, Messrs. W. Carritt and S. Stirling. *Messenger*, Mr. D. McPherson.

Discount Days—Mondays and Thursdays. Hours of business from 10 to 3 o'clock. Notes for Discount to be left at the Bank previous, to 12 o'clock.

Saving's Bank.

Comm'r. and Treasurer, Edw. Duckett, Esq. *Committee for examining the Accounts*, Hon. Sir Rupert D. George, Bt. and Chas. W. Wallace, Esq. The Bank is kept at the Office of the Treasurer of the Province, in the Province-Building. Hours of attendance from 8 to 10 o'clock every Monday morning.

Halifax
Directors

Brown,
Albion

H. H.

Joseph S.
B. Uniacke

Hartford

Conn.—

Prince E.

at Halifax

tor, Jas.

Office, I.

Allian

pany of

Nova Sc

Geo. R.

Town, H.

Avery,

Nova

Pres. W.

Allison,

Cunard,

M. Brown

citor, Jas.

Esqrs. B.

Halifax

rectors,

B. Fairbairn

E. Cunard

Saltus,

Solicitor

J. Hill,

Row. (

Union

£40,000

Allison,

A. A. E.

and J.

Auditors

and Bro

posite th

United

Place, I

Agent a

Esqr. M

Scotti

Royal C

& Co. I

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Halifax Fire Insurance Company.—President, Chas. Twining, Directors, Thos. Boggs, (*Vice Pres.*); Alex. Keith, Robt. M. Brown, M. B. Almon, and Joshua Lee, Esqrs.

Albion Life and Fire Insurance Company.—Directors, Hon. H. H. Cogswell, *Pres.*; Jno. Spry Morris, James Tremain, Joseph Starr, and Hon. Hugh Bell, Esqrs. Solicitor, Hon. Jas. B. Uniacke. Sec'y. and Treasurer, Henry Pryor, Esq.

Hartford & Protection Fire Insurance Companies, of Hartford, Conn.—(Capital of each \$250,000), Agent for Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland. Hon. J. Leander Starr, at Halifax. *Standing Counsel*, Hon. Jas. B. Uniacke. *Solicitor*, Jas. Stewart, Esq. *Surveyor*, Office, Bedford Row. (See Advertisement.)

Alliance British and Foreign Life and Fire Assurance Company of London.—(Capital FIVE MILLIONS Sterling.)—Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, Hon. Wm. Young, and Geo. R. Young, Esq. Halifax; Hon. Charles Young, Charlotte Town, P. E. I. Physicians, R. Hume, M. D. and James F. Avery, M. D. Esqrs. Halifax. Office, Granville Street.

Nova Scotia Marine Insurance Company.—(Capital £40,000). *Pres.* Wm. Pryor, Esq. Directors, Jas. G. A. Creighton, J. C. Allison, S. W. Deblois, Jno. Williamson, Law. Hartshorne, Edw. Cunard, Wm. Lawson, jr. Hon. M. Tobin, jr. S. Finney, Robt. M. Brown. Thos. Williamson and Robt. Noble, Esqrs. Solicitor, Jas. F. Gray, Esq. Auditors, Edw. Binney & Edw. Allison, Esqrs. Brokers. Messrs. Yeomans & Fraser. Office, Bedford Row.

Halifax Marine Insurance Company.—(Capital £40,000). Directors, M. B. Almon, *Pres.*; Alex. Murison, Chairman; W. B. Fairbanks, Jno. Duffus, Jno. Edw. Starr, Andw. M. Uniacke, E. Cunard, Jr., J. V. N. Bazalgette, Thos. C. Kinnear, Wm. Saltus, W. B. Hamilton, Alex. Keith, and Geo. H. Starr, Esqrs. Solicitor, Hon. Wm. Young, Auditors, Edw. Kenny and Chas. J. Hill, Esqrs. Sec'y. Hon. J. Leander Starr. Office, Bedford Row. (See Advertisement.)

Union Marine Insurance Company of Nova Scotia.—(Capital £40,000). *Pres.* Jos. Starr, Esq. Directors, Wm. Stairs, David Allison, Jas. A. Moren, Jno. Strachan, Danl. Starr, Jno. U. Ross, A. A. Black, Jos. Fairbanks, Thos. R. Grassie, Hugh Lyle, and J. T. Wainwright, Esqrs. Solicitor, Jno. Whidden, Esq. Auditors, Wm. D. Hunter, and Edw. Pryor, jr., Esqrs. Sec'y. and Broker, Geo. C. Whidden, Esq. Office, Bedford Row, opposite the Commissariat Office.

United Kingdom Life Assurance Company, No 8. Waterloo Place, Pall-Mall, London.—(Capital ONE MILLION Sterling.) Agent at Halifax, Alex. G. Fraser, Esq. Physician, W. Grigor, Esq. M. D. See Advertisement. Office, Bedford Row.

Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society—Incorporated by Royal Charter. Agents for Nova Scotia, Messrs. J. H. Liddell & Co. Halifax. Medical Officer, Rufus S. Black, Esq. M. D.

Pelican Life Assurance Company of London.—Agent, for Nova-Scotia, and New Brunswick, M. B. Almon, Esq. at Halifax.

Minerva Life Assurance Company of London.—(Capital ONE MILLION.)—Agent for Nova Scotia, Jas. Stewart, Esq. at Halifax. Medical Adviser, Rufus S. Black, Esq. M. D. Office, Granville Street.

New York Life Insurance and Trust Company.—(Capital \$1,000,000). Agent for Nova Scotia, P. E. Island, and New Brunswick, Hon. J. Leander Starr, at Halifax. Office, Bedford Row. (See Advertisement.)

National Loan Fund Life Assurance and Deferred Annuity Society of Cornhill, London.—(Capital £500,000 Sterling).

Board of Management at Halifax, N. S. for the Branch including Nova-Scotia, and Prince Edward Island. *Local Directors,* Hon. J. Leander Starr, (Manager and Agent), Geo. P. Lawson, Thos. R. Grassie, and Jno. Edw. Starr, Esqrs. *Physician* Wm. J. Almon, Esq. M. D. *Standing Counsel,* Hon. J. W. Johnston. *Solicitor,* Jno. C. Halliburton, Esq.—Office, Bedford Row. (See Advertisement.)

Aetna Fire Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn.—(Capital, paid \$200,000. Remaining Fund, \$30,900.) Agent for Nova-Scotia, Archibald Scott, Esq. at Halifax Sub Agent, at Pictou, Henry Blackadar, Esq. (See Advertisement.)

Agents for Lloyds.—Halifax, Messrs. J. & M. Tobin. Pictou, James Dawson, Esq. Cape Breton, P. H. Clarke, Esq. Yarmouth, E. W. B. Moody, Esq.

Agents for Underwriters Rooms, Liverpool, G. B. Messrs. Yeomans and Fraser, Halifax.

////////// SOCIETIES, &c.

NOVA SCOTIA PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY.—*President,* Mr. Robt. Richardson. *Vice Prest.* Chas. Cogswell, Esq. M. D. *Asst. Vice Prests.* J. Scott Tremain and Jas. C. Hume, M. D. Esqrs. *Sec'y.* Mr. R. A. Bighy. *Asst. Sec'y.* Mr. Saml. Caldwell. *Treasurer,* Wm. Caldwell, Esq. *Steward,* Mr. J. D. Nash. *Committee of Charity,* Messrs. J. Shaffer, Henry Spike, E. Longard, W. Evans, and M. Lownds.

YOUTH'S NOVA-SCOTIA PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY.—*Prest.* Master Joseph Keefler. *Vice Prests.* Masters E. C. Twinning and J. Noble. *Asst. V. P.* Master J. Metzler. *Sec'y.* Master J. Mitchell.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*President,* Hon. T. N. Jeffery. *Vice Pres.* S. W. Deblois, Esq. *Asst. Vice Pres.* Law. Hartshorne, and Stephen Binney, Esqrs. *Sec'y.* Edw. Duckett, Esq. *Treasurer,* Edw. Binney, Esq.

IRISH SOCIETY.—*President,* Mr. Danl. Creamer, *Vice Prest.* Peter Lynch, jr. Esq. *Assist. Vice Prests.* Henry Twining and Thos. U. Tidmarsh, Esqrs. *Treasurer,* Mr. Michael Maloney. *Sec'y.* Mr. James Fitzgerald. *Asst. Sec'y.* Mr. P. Walsh.

HIGHL.
Donald, F.
the Bisho
Hon. Ale
Jno. Mart
rose, Ang
A. Sieve
W. Walla
Esqrs.

NORTH
Vice Pres
John Mc
Don. Mur
Mr. Jas I
CARP
Prest. Mr
Sec'y., M
ST. MA
Rev. John
V. Prests.
and Jas. V
Joseph W
Mr. Valen
Bates, Jno
Monaghan
Eustace, J
and Patrk.

HALIFA
Esq. Vic
Mr. Wm. M
ing Sec'y.
mittee, Me
Ritchie, T
C. Robson
Gallagher
Kenzie, V
McBride,

Regular
month, (ex
the meetin
once in ev
wards are
Institution

The Te
the Halifax
week for t
Temperan
members
pay. Mr.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF NOVA-SCOTIA.—*Chief*, Rodk. C. McDonald, Esq. *Prest.* Alex. Keith, Esq. *Vice Prests.* the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Halifax, Rev. Peter Maclean, Jno. Williamson, Hon. Alex. Stewart, and Robt. D. Clarke, Esqrs. *Directors*, Rev. Jno. Martin, Chas. W. Wallace, Arch. McDonald, Alex. Primrose, Angus Fraser, Thos. Williamson, Hon. Wm. Young, Jos. A. Sievwright and Jas. F. Gray, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Chas. W. Wallace, Esq. *Secy's.* Jno McGregor and Hugh Munro, Esqrs.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.—*President*, Robt. D. Clarke, Esq. *Vice Prest.* Jno. McGregor, Esq. *Asst. V. P's.* Hugh Lyle, and John McDougall, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Jno. Watt, Esq. *Sec'y.* Don. Murray, Esq. *Asst. Sec'y.* Hugh Munro, Esq. *Messenger*, Mr. Jas. Fraser.

CARPENTER'S SOCIETY.—*President*, Mr. Jacob West. *Vice Prest.* Mr. Archibald Lang. *Treasurer*, Mr. Robt. Richardson. *Sec'y.*, Mr. Wm. Lovett

ST. MARY'S TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.—*President*, Very Rev. John Laughnan. *Vice Prest.* Law. O'C. Doyle, Esq. *Asst. V. Prests.* Messrs. P. Maloney, Thos. U. Tidmarsh, Jacob Currie, and Jas. Wallace. *Treasurer*, Mr. Daul. Creamer. *Sec'y.* Mr. Joseph W. Quinnan. *Asst Sec'y.* Mr. Jas. Fitzgerald. *Marshall*, Mr. Valentine Mulloy. *Committee*, Messrs. J. L. Compton, Wm. Bates, Jno. Duggan, Patrk. O'Connor, Edw. Eustace, Mich. Monaghan, James Cochran, Jno. Quinn, Saml. Carten, Roland Eustace, Edw. Butler, A. W. Godfrey, W. J. Ward, Thos. Bauer, and Patrk. Swayne.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.—*President.* B. Murdoch, Esq. *Vice Prests.* Messrs. J. McNeil and Richard Creed. *Sec'y.* Mr. Wm. M. Brown. *Asst Sec'y.* Mr. J. McIntosh. *Corresponding Sec'y.* Mr. E. Young. *Treasurer*, Mr. C. B. Naylor. *Committee*, Messrs. W. H. Roach, T. Hutchison, J. McIntosh, A. Ritchie, T. Wilson, J. S. Thompson, J. Uhlman, J. H. Dunn, C. Robson, F. Johnston, J. McDonald, J. Forbes, M. Herbert, D. Gallagher, W. Brown, senr. J. R. Boyer, N. McQuarrie, C. McKenzie, W. Boak, Joshua Jones, R. A.; J. McKane, R. E.; J. McBride, Sergt. Major 64th Regt.; G. S. Hill, 64th Regt.

Regular Meetings take place on the 1st. and 16th days of every month, (except these days happen on a Saturday or Sunday.) then the meeting is held on Monday following.—The Committee meet once in every month. Members of the Age of 21 Years and upwards are expected to pay 2s 6d annually for the support of the Institution.

The Temperance Harmonic Association, in connection with the Halifax Temperance Society, meets one evening in each week for the practice of music. All person who are members of Temperance Societies may attach themselves to this body. Male members pay five shillings yearly, Ladies are not expected to pay. Mr. Ackhurst is leader and teacher of the Choir.

Rev. James Knowlan and Rev. Geo. J. McDonald have travelled as Missionaries over the whole of this Province and the Island of Cape Breton. The amount of remuneration given them was not more than would pay travelling expences, and the cause has been greatly promoted by their labours. Judge Marshall has performed long journies at his own cost as a Temperance Missionary, and by his lectures and example has been the means of giving great increase to the Societies.

HALIFAX DISPENSARY.—*Pres.* The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. *V. Prests.* Her Majesty's Executive Council. *Governors.* Rev. Dr. Willis, Rev. R F Uniacke, Rev. Jno Scott. Rev. John Laughnan, *Hon* Samuel Cunard, *Hon* H H Cogswell, *Hon* S G W Archibald, M G Black, Jas Forman, Law Hartshorne, J W Nutting, Geo N Russell, and Rich'd Tremain, Esqrs. Secretaries and Medical Attendants, Wm Grigor, M D., and Thos. J. Stirling, Esqrs. Dispensary, Granville-Street, in rear of St. Matthew's Church, open every day except Sunday, from 1 to 2 o'clock, p. m.

HALIFAX MECHANIC'S INSTITUTE.—*President*, A McKinlay, Esq. *Vice Presidents*, Jno Slayter and Chas Robson, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Jas Forman, jr. Esq. *Curator*, Mr. Jno McDonald. *Sec'y* Mr Jno S Thompson. *Committee.* Geo L O'Brien, Jno McLean, J McDonald, senr. R Creed, Wm Howe, A Mitchell, Andw Downs, E Tupper and W Bell, Esqrs.

HALIFAX MECHANIC'S LIBRARY.—*President*, Mr C H Belcher. *Treasurer*, Mr John Naylor. *Committee*, Messrs Jos Whytal, Geo Smithers, Jno Munro, Jno Slayter, and Jno Uhlman. *Sec'y and Librarian*, Mr B Carlile. The Library (nearly opposite the Bank of Nova Scotia,) is open every evening, except Sunday and Wednesday, from 7 to 9 o'clock—on Wednesday evening from 6 to 7 o'clock.

HALIFAX LIBRARY.—*President*, *Hon* H H Cogswell. *Committee*, B Murdoch, Chas J Hill, S L Shannon, A Harshaw, Edw Allison and A Murison, Esqrs and Rev. Jno Martin. *Treasurer*, R F Hare, Esq. *Sec'y and Librarian*, Chas Boggs, Esq.

HALIFAX LITERARY SOCIETY.—*President*, Mr J B Leishman *V Prests.* Messrs R M Barratt and Wm Stairs, jr. *Treasurer*, Mr J A Bell. *Sec'y* Mr J B Flowers. *Asst Sec'y* Mr Wm West. *Committee*, Messrs Chas Robson, Jos Bell, W J Ward, Andw Mitchell, and Thos Donovan.

YOUNG MEN'S PRESBYTERIAN ASSOCIATION.—*Prest.* Rev. W. Duff. *Vice Prest.* Jno. McGregor, Esq. *Treasurer*, Mr. E. L. Lydiard. *Sec'y.* Mr. Geo. E. Morton. *Asst. Sec'y.* Mr. Murison. *Committee*, Rev. Jno. Martin, Messrs. Chas. Robson, J. B. Leishman, E. Tupper and J. Blanchard.

HALIFAX READING ROOM.—Superintendent. Mr. B. G. G. Potts.

KEEFER'S READING ROOM.—Opposite the County Court House, conducted by the Proprietor, Mr. Chas Keefler.

Post Mas
John Ho

ON MON
Wolfville,
St. John, M
Shelburne,

ON WED
boit, Truro
gonish, Gu
United Sta

ON FRID
Wolfville,

ON SAT
chester, St

On the 3
during the

one mail w
North Am

On the A
Newfoundl

ON MON
Chester, A

ON MON
Dorchester

ON WED
wick, Ann

mouth and

ON FR
Truro, Pic

Guysboro'
United Sta

On or ab
the months

that of the
American

Explana
w/

One ball clo
One do. ha

Two do. cl
Two do. se

A Pendant
The abov

to the quart

POST OFFICE, HALIFAX.

POST MASTER GENERAL for Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick,
John Howe, Esq. Inspector of Post Offices, H M Watson, Esq.

Mails made up at Halifax.

ON MONDAY Afternoon, at four o'clock, for Newport, Windsor, Wolfville, Kentville, Bridgetown, Annapolis, Yarmouth, Digby, St. John, N. B., United States, Chester, Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne, Barrington, and during the Summer for Parrsboro'.

ON WEDNESDAY, at one o'clock, for Gay's River, Musquodoboit, Truro, Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Cumberland, Antigonish, Guysboro', Cape-Breton, New-Brunswick, Canada and United States, and during the Winter for Parrsboro'.

ON FRIDAY Afternoon, at four o'clock, for Windsor, Kentville, Wolfville, Bridgetown and Annapolis.

ON SATURDAY, at four o'clock, for Truro, Cumberland, Dorchester, St. John, Fredericton, and Canada.

On the 3rd and 13th of every month, for England, (except during the months of Decr. Jan'y, Feb'y, and March, when but one mail will be made up, that of the 3rd.) by the British and North American Royal Mail Steam Ships, and

On the Arrival of these Steamers (from England), for St. John's, Newfoundland, Boston, Pictou, Canada, and Bermuda.

Mails Arrive at Halifax.

ON MONDAY Evening from Shelburne, Liverpool, Lunenburg, Chester, Annapolis, Kentville, Wolfville, Windsor and Newport.

ON MONDAY Morning from Canada, Fredericton, St. John, Dorchester, Cumberland and Truro.

ON WEDNESDAY Evening from the United States, New Brunswick, Annapolis, Kentville, Wolfville, Windsor, Shelburne, Yarmouth and Digby, and during the Summer from Parrsboro'.

ON FRIDAY Morning from Gay's River, Musquodoboit, Truro, Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Cumberland, Antigonish, Guysboro', Cape Breton, New Brunswick, Canada, and the United States, and during the winter from Parrsboro'.

On or about the 16th and 30th of every month (except during the months of Decr. Jan'y Feb'y and March, when but one Mail, that of the 16th, will be received) by the British and North American Royal Mail Steam Ships from Liverpool.

Explanation of Signals made at Citadel Hill, Halifax, when Vessels are coming up the Harbour.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| One ball close, a square rigged vessel | A Pendant under a ball.....6 do |
| One do. half hoisted.....2 do | Do. over a ball half hoisted..7 do |
| Two do. close.....3 do | Do. under 2 do close.....8 do |
| Two do. separated.....4 do | Do. between 2 do separated..9 do |
| A Pendant of any colour.....5 do | A flag of any colour, 10 or more do |

The above Signals are hoisted at the east or west yard arm, according to the quarter the vessel first appears in, with the addition of a ball at the

centre of the yard, until the vessel can be seen, when one or more of the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast head.

An Union, a Flag Ship, with or without a squadron.

Do. with a red pendant over it, a two decker.

Do. with a blue pendant over it, a Frigate.

Do. with a white pendant over it, a sloop of war.

Do. with a white and red pendant over it, a Schr, or Cutter of War.

A white pendant, centre a black ball, with the Union under it a Man-of-War Steamer.

A red flag, centre a white square, a Packet

A blue pendant, a Merchant Ship.

A red do. a Merchant Brig.

A red and white do. a Brigantine

A white do. a topsail Schooner or Sloop.

A blue and white flag, horizontally divided, Neutral Fleet.

A white and blue pendant, with a white pendant underneath Neutral Man-of-War.

A blue flag, Neutral Merchant Ship.

A red, white and blue flag, an Enemy's Fleet.

A red flag, an Enemy's Merchantman.

An Union Jack over Neutral or Enemy's Signal, vessel is detained or prize.

A white pendant with two blue crosses, a Transport or Troop ship.

A white pendant with a blue ball, and the Packet flag underneath, —Mail Steamer from England.

A white pendant with a blue ball, and a red and blue flag underneath, —Mail Steamer from Boston.

—Mail Steamer from Boston.

A white pendant with a blue ball only—Steamer from Quebec.

A white flag over any signal, Vessel bears a flag of truce.

A white and blue pendant, Newfoundland Mail Boat.

A white and red pendant, Bermuda Mail Boat.

A ball at the mast head, Vessel is on shore in distress,—Should immediate aid be necessary, guns are to be fired.

Explanation of Signals—Made on the Ensign Staff, to denote the part which Vessels entering the Harbour are from.

A red Flag, Great-Britain.

A red and white do. Mediterranean.

A red Pendant, Continent of Europe.

A white and red Pendant, Madeira, Canary, or Western Isles.

A blue Flag, West-Indies.

A blue Pendant, Bermudas, Bahamas, or Turk's Island.

A white and blue pendant, vessel has an English mail on board.

A blue and white Flag, United States.

A white flag, Newfoundland

A red and white flag, horizontally divided, Quebec, or Gulf of St. Lawrence

A blue and white Flag, horizontally divided, New Brunswick, or Bay of Fundy.

A white Pendant, coasts of Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.

Repeats from Out-posts, at Citadel Hill.

For a square rigged Vessel, two balls of a size.

A Ship, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one in the centre.

A Bri
A Br
then the cr
A Cro
Do. h

R E D.—
J. & M
Creigh
Deblo
Rober
Wm.
W. H.
R. Fro
N. Le
W. Sa
next the m
Jas. D
R. D. C
Yeoma
Robt. J
W. &
D Cro
W H I T E
Wm. S
James
Fairba
McNab
H Fay
John F
E Law
Thos.
and bottom.
John U
Peter J
a Shamrock
Jno. S
J. A. F
Jos. F
a point from
G. R.
red in the w
Lyle &
on the white
Geo. F
Wm. I
T. Pie
George
J. H. F
Geo. C
J Chan
B L U E—
Stephe

or more of the
ead.

Cutter of War,
under it a Man-

fleet.
erneath Neutral

el is detained or

t or Troop ship.
ag underneath,

flag underneath.

Quebec.
ce.

s,—Should im-

to denote the
e from.

tn Isles.

nd.
on board.

or Gulf of St.

swick, or Bay

eton.

ball one in the

A Brig, a small ball at end of the yard, and a large one in the centre.
A Brigantine, a cross at the end of the yard arm, if two or more,
then the cross will be dropped.

A Cross, in the centre close up, a Sloop or Schooner.

Do. half hoisted, two or more Schooners

Merchant's Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

R E D.—D. & E. Starr, & Co. a Red Flag.

J. & M. Tobin, - - do - crossed white.

Creighton & Grassie, - - do - crossed white diagonally.

Deblois & Merkle, - - do - centre a white square.

Robert Noble, - - do - centre a white N

Wm. Roche, - - do - centre a white diamond.

W. H. S. Neal, - - do - centre a white star.

R. Frost, - - do - centre a white ball.

N. LeCain & Son, - - do - crossed blue diagonally.

W. Saltus & Wainwright, a red, white, and blue do. red and white
next the mast; red uppermost, blue at the end.

Jas. Donaldson, a red and white chequered do

R. D. Clarke & Co. a red, white, blue, white, and red striped do.

Yeomans & Fraser, a red and white do red uppermost.

Robt. M. Brown, a red burgee, centre a white B.

W. & J. McNeil, do. centre a white star.

D Cronan, a red, white and red do

W H I T E.—J. & T. Williamson, a White Flag.

Wm. Stairs & Son, do. centre a blue square.

James A. Moren, do. bordered red.

Fairbanks & McNab, do. crossed blue.

McNab, Cochran & Co. do. centre a red square.

H Fay, do centre a thistle.

John Barss do centre a blue ball.

E Lawson & Co do centre a blue square, and bordered red.

Thos. C. Kinnear, & Co. do. centre a red star, bordered red at top
and bottom.

John U. Ross, do. centre a blue Maltese cross, with a blue border.

Peter Furlong, - - do. bordered red at top and bottom, with
a Shamrock in the centre.

Jno. Strachan, a white, red and white do. white uppermost.

J. A. Bauer, a white and red do. divided diagonally.

Jos. Fairbanks, white and blue do. the blue meeting in the centre at
a point from the four corners.

G. R. Frith, & Co. a blue and white do. white next the mast, crossed
red in the white.

Lyle & Wiswall, a white and red do. white next the mast, a red H
on the white, and a white L on the red.

Geo. Handley, white, blue and white Flag, white uppermost.

Wm. Donaldson, a white and red do. white next the mast.

T. Piers, a blue and white do. blue indented from the outer edge.

George H. Starr, a white Bargee.

J. H. Reynolds. do. crossed red.

Geo. C. Whidden, white, red and white Bargee,

J Chambers & Co, a white do crossed blue.

B L U E.—S. Cunard & Co, a blue Flag centre a white star.

Stephen Binney, & Co. do. crossed white.

Wm. Story, a Blue Flag, centre a white square.
 Wm. Pryor & Sons, a blue and white do. blue uppermost.
 R H Skimming, a blue, red, and blue do. centre an H.
 M. Richardson, a blue and red do. blue next the mast.
 W B. Hamilton, a blue, white and blue do. blue uppermost.
 Francis Stevens, a blue, white and blue do. blue next the mast.
 M. B. Almon, a blue and red do. crossed white, blue next the mast.
 Wm. Lawson, jr. a blue, white, and blue do. blue next the mast.
 Alex. A. Black, a blue, white and red, do. blue next the mast.
 Fairbanks & Allison's, a blue Burgee.
 Conrad West & Son, do. centre a white star.
 G P Mitchell, a blue and white do horizontally divided.

YELLOW—T. & L. Piers, a yellow flag, centre a blue ball.



TIMES OF STARTING FOR THE STEAMBOATS BETWEEN HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH.

ORDNANCE TIME.

On Sundays after leaving Halifax, at eleven o'clock, they do not start again until 20 minutes after one, from Dartmouth.

From Dartmouth.

From Halifax.

| | |
|---|--|
| Six o'clock, morning, from 21st March to 31st Octr. | 20 minutes past 6, from 21st March to 31st Octr. |
| 20 minutes before 7, from 21st Feb'y to 30th Novr. | 7 o'clock, from 21st Feb'y to 30th Novr. |
| 20 minutes past 7 | 20 minutes before 8 |
| 8 o'clock | 20 minutes past 8 |
| 20 minutes before 9 | 9 o'clock |
| 20 minutes past 9 | 20 minutes before 10 |
| 10 o'clock | 20 minutes past 10 |
| 20 minutes before 11 | 11 o'clock |
| 20 minutes past 11 | 20 minutes before 12 |
| 12 o'clock | 20 minutes past 12 |
| 20 minutes before 1 | 1 o'clock |
| 20 minutes past 1 | 20 minutes before 2 |
| 2 o'clock | 20 minutes past 2 |
| 20 minutes before 3 | 3 o'clock |
| 20 minutes past 3 | 20 minutes before 4 |
| 4 o'clock | 20 minutes past 4 |
| 20 minutes before 5 | 5 o'clock |
| 20 minutes past 5 | 20 minutes before 6 |
| 6 o'clock | 20 minutes past 6 |
| 20 minutes before 7 | 7 o'clock |
| 20 minutes past 7, from 1st June to 31st Octr. | 20 minutes before 8, 1st June to 31st Octr. |
| 8 o'clock, from 1st May to 31st August | 20 minutes past 8, from 1st May to 31st Augt. |

Jan'y, I
 April a
 June, J
 Sept'r. a
 Novr. a

HALI
 Vice Pr
 Treasur
 Esq. D
 and Wn

High
 and John
 Supre
 of Octob
 Bail in
 Creelma

Justice
 Debtors,
 Court w
 Edw'd S
 Dickson,

Crane, a
 Justice
 Thos I B
 Rutherfu
 H Crane

David B
 Fras R F
 Joseph I
 Dav Ful

Creelmar
 King, Jas
 Clerk o
 Court o

G. Archi
 Dep. Pos
 Crane; T
 ties, A D
 of School

ter, Rev
 Bonnyma
 tees of the
 and Tho

Extra trips at night.

FROM DARTMOUTH

Jan'y, Feb'y, March, 8 o'clock
 April and May, 9 "
 June, July, August, half past 9
 Sept'r. and Oct'r. "
 Nov'r. and Dec'r. 8 o'clock

Extra trips at night.

FROM HALIFAX

Jan'y, Feb'y, March, half past 8
 April and May, "
 June, July, August, 10 o'clock
 Sept'r. and Oct'r. 9 "
 Nov'r. and Dec'r. half past 8

HALIFAX STEAM BOAT COMPANY.—President, Hon S Cunard.
 Vice Prest. Thos Boggs, Esq. Sec'y. L Hartshorne, Esq.
 Treasurer, M B Almon, Esq. Agent and Manager, E H Lowe,
 Esq. DIRECTORS.—L Hartshorne, W A Black, E Cunard, senr.
 and Wm Stairs, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER.

High Sheriff, Chas Blanchard, Esq. Coroners, Nat Marsters,
 and John Waddell, Esqrs.

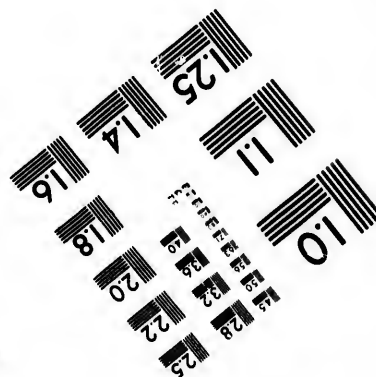
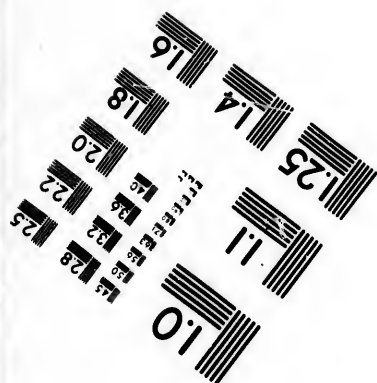
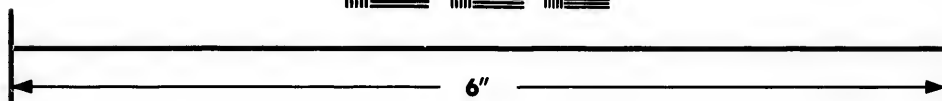
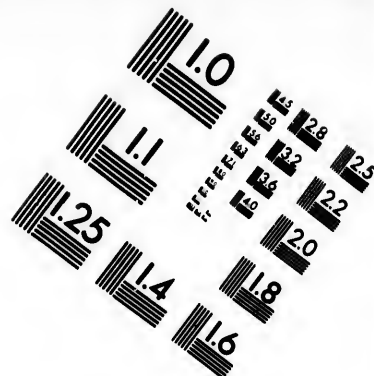
Supreme Court sits at Truro, 2d Tues. of June, and 2d Tues.
 of October. *Dep Proth'y.* George Dill, Esq. *Comm'rs. for taking*
Bail in the Sup. Court, Geo Dill, Wm Campbell, and Wm
 Creelman, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent
 Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior
 Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—
 Edwd S Blanchard, Saml Archibald, David B Lynds, Jos
 Dickson, Jno Wier, Wm Rutherford, Wm Campbell, Silas H
 Crane, and Fras R Parker, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jno Dickson, (*Custos*), Nat Marsters,
 Thos I Brown, Edw S Blanchard, Dav V Crowe, Jno Wier, Wm
 Rutherford, *Hon.* Alex Campbell, Saml Archibald, 3rd., Silas
 H Crane, Duncan Black, Alex Kent, Jas Moore, Jos Fulton,
 David B Lynds, Wm Cutten, jr., Chas D McCurdy, Isaac Rayne,
 Fras R Parker, Jno Bonnyman, Jas M Spencer, Wm Campbell,
 Joseph M Dickson, Wm Byers, jr., Don Ross, Robt Murray,
 Dav Fulton, jr., Robt Fletcher, Eliakim Tupper, 4th., Saml
 Creelman, 3rd., Wm Gammell, Jas Pollock, Isaac McCurdy, Jno
 King, Jas Yuill, Jas D Blair, J Fulmor, & A L Archibald, Esqrs
Clerk of the Peace, Thos Brown, Esq.

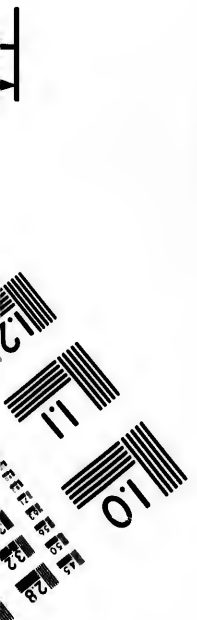
Court of Probate, Judge, Jonathan Marsters; Reg'r. Adams
 G. Archibald, Esqrs. *Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds,* Geo. Dill, Esq.
Dep. Postmasters, Gay's River, S Moore; *Economy,* Silas H
 Crane; *Truro,* Jno Ross, Esqrs. *Coll'r. of Colonial & Light Du-*
ties, A D Morrison, Esq.; *Seizing Officer,* Jno Wier, Esq. *Comm'rs.*
of Schools, Rev. Jno Burnyeat, Rev. Jno Brown, Rev. Jno Bax-
 ter, Rev W O Dimock, Rev. Jas Smith, Edw Blanchard, Jno
 Bonnyman, Alex D Morrison and Silas H Crane, Esqrs. *Trus-*
*tees of the Academy—*Rev. John Burnyeat, Adams G Archibald,
 and Thos M Crow, Esqrs. *Board of Land Comm'r's.,* Geo R





Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**



Grassie and Alex Miller, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Alex Miller, Esq. Comm'rs of Sewers, Thos Davison, jr., Alex D Morris, and John Spencer, Esqrs.

Agricultural Society TRURO—Pres. Jno Ross, Esq. Sec'y. Dr. Carritt. STIRLING—Prest. Hon Alex Campbell; Sec'y. Jno Bonnyman, Esq. LONDONDERRY—Prest David V Crow, Esq. Sec'y G W McLellan, Esq. STEWIAKKE—Prest. Wm Gammell, Esq. Sec'y Samuel Creelman, Esq.

COUNTY OF PICTOU.

High Sheriff, John W Harris, Esq. *Coroner*, David Matheson, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Pictou 3d Tues. of June and 3d Tues. of October. *Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace*, Jas Skinner, Esq. *Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*, Jas Skinner, Hon. Geo. Smith, Abram Patterson, and D Crichton, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Pictou on the 1st Tues. of February and first Tues. of July.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—David Crichton, Geo Campbell, Danl Hockin, Edw Smith, Jas Fraser, Robt Murray, Hon. Geo Smith, and Robt McKay, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Hon. Geo Smith, (Custos), Robt Loudon. Jno Fraser, Abraham Patterson, Wm Matthewson, Robt McKay, Jas Carmichael, Jno Olding, Geo McLeod, Henry Hatton, David Crichton, Jno Holmes, Ken McLean, Adam Carr, Jas Fraser, Robt Murray, Edw Smith, Geo Campbell, Peter Ross, Alex McKenzie, Danl Hockin, Jno McKay, Geo McLeod, Dun McDonald, Wm Fraser, Adam McKenzie, Jas Skinner, Wm Gordon, Peter Crerar, Jas D B Fraser, James Primrose, James Purvis, Hugh Fraser, Don McGregor, James Crerar, Angus McDonald, Angus Sutherland, Hugh H Ross, Alex Fraser, Neil McKay, and Bernard L Kirkpatrick, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Hon Geo Smith; Registrar, Thos Dickson, Esq. Reg'r of Deeds, Peter Crerar, Esq. Dep. Postmaster, Alex P Ross, Esq. Coll'r of Customs, Jas G Boggs, Esq. Warehouse Keeper, Jno H Lane, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial Duties, Tatamagouche, Jas Campbell; Pictou, Thos Dickson, Esqrs. Coll'r of Light Duty, Wm Corbett, Esq. Harbour Master, Mr Jno McKay. Light House Keeper, Mr Dav Loudon. Commissioners for Examining Pilots, Geo Campbell, Danl Hockin, Jas Skinner, Jas Crichton and Jno Ives Esqrs. Pilots, Wm Adamson, Angus McDonald, Jno Powel, Wm Powel, Robt Powel, Wm Powel, jr. Thos Powel, Allan McDonald, H McDonald, Jno McDonald, David McDougald, Chas Cook, Alex McDonald and Geo Powel. County Treasurer, Mr. Matt Patterson. Comm'rs. of Streets, Pictou, Jno Taylor, Peter Crerar, Rodk McKenzie, Don Ferguson, and Adam D Gordon: New Glasgow, Jno

Fraser, G
Comp'y.
Murdoch,
m'rs of S
Rev Chas
tees of Pu
Taylor, J
Agent for
Harris, E
W Harris
Crerar an
Smith, H
Crichton,
Forrest, J
Officers, I
Pictou
surer, Mr.
Bank of
Esq. Offi
Pictou
derson, E
Sec'y. and
Agricul
Esq. Sec
Carr, Esq
Ken McLe

High Sh
Dougall, R
Supreme
and 4th T
Comm'rs. f
M. D., jno
General
1st Tues.
Justices
Debtors, a
Court we
Alex McD
Geo Brenn
Hierlihy, I
Justices
Donald, R
monds, W
Augustus
Cameron,
David Pow
Court of

, Alex Mil-
k D Morris,

Sec'y. Dr.
y. Jno Bon-
Esq. Sec'y
meil, Esq.

Matheson,

nd 3d Tues.
as Skinner,
as Skinner,
Esqrs.

on the 1st

o Insolvent
ate Inferior
art;—David
Jas Fraser,
qrs.

obt Louden.
obt McKay,
utton, David
Jas Fraser,

Ross, Alex
Leod, Dun
inner, Wm
ose, James
rar, Angus
ex Fraser,

strar, Thos

Dep. Post-
Boggs, Esq.

cial Duties.
son, Esqrs.

Master, Mr
Commis-

Hockin, Jas
n Adamson,

owel, Wm
Donald, Jno

Donald and
son. Com-

odk McKen-
asgow, Jno

Fraser, Geo McLeod, and George McKay, Esqrs. Fire Engine Comp'y. Wm Corbett, Capt; Adam D Gordon, 1st Lt; Wm Murdoch, 2d Lt.; Fire Axe Company, Capt. J D B Fraser. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev Jno McKinlay, Rev Robt Williamson, Rev Chas Elliott, *Hon* Geo Smith and Jas Crichton, Esqr. Trustees of Public Property, Jas Crichton, Jno Yorston, and Thos G Taylor, Esqrs. U. S. Consul, Pictou, Jas Primrose, Esq. Agent for Lloyds, Jas Dawson, Esq. Clerk of License, Wm Harris, Esqr. Board of Land Commissioners, Jno Holmes, Jno W Harris and Edw Smith, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Peter Crerar and Jno Holmes, Esqrs. Board of Health, *Hon.* Geo Smith, Henry Hatton, Abr Patterson, Jas D B Fraser, David Crichton, Henry Blackadar, Rodk McDonald, Esqrs.—Doctors Forrest, Johnston, W J Anderson and Jno McMillan. Health Officers, Doctors Johnston, and Wm Jas Anderson.

Pictou Auxiliary Bible Society, *Pres.* *Hon.* Geo Smith, *Treasurer*, Mr Jno Patterson. *Sec'y.* Jas Dawson, Esq.

Bank of Nova-Scotia—Pictou Agency.—*Agent*, Jas Primrose, Esq. Office hours from 10 to 4 o'clock.

Pictou Literary and Scientific Society.—*President*, W J Anderson, Esq. M D. *Vice Pres.*

Sec'y. and Treasurer, Alex McDonald, Esq.

Agricultural Societies, PICTOU.—*President*, Jno W Harris, Esq. *Sec'y.* Jno Stiles, Esq. NEW GLASGOW—*Prest.* Adam Carr, Esq. *Sec'y.* Rev Jno Stewart. RIVER JOHN—*Prest* Ken McLean, Esq. *Sec'y.* Law Jno Den, Esq.

COUNTY OF SYDNEY.

High Sheriff, Edward H. Harrington, Esq. *Coroner*, Alex. McDougall, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Antigonish on the 4th Tues. of June, and 4th Tues. of Oct. *Dep. Proth'y.*; Alex. McDonald, Esq. *Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*, Alex McDonald, M. D., Jno Cunningham and Robt N Henry, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Dorchester on the 1st Tues. of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Alex McDonald, Robt N Henry, Hugh McDonald, Jas Randall, Geo Brennan, Rich'd J Forrestall, Angus Gillies, and Wm C Hierlihy, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—Jno Cunningham, (Custos), Alex McDonald, Robt N Henry, Jas Randall, Hugh McDonald, Jos Symonds, Wm C Hierlihy, Geo Brennan, Rich'd J Forrestall, Augustus N Ogden, Robt McDonald, Angus Gillies, Allen Cameron, Angus McDonald, Dougald Cameron, Jas Ross, and David Power, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Robt N Henry, Esq. Court of Probate; Judge, Alex McDonald, M D.; Registrar,

R J Forrestall, Esqrs. Dep. Regr. Deeds, Jno Cunningham, Esq. Coll. of Customs, Dun McColl, Esq. Coll. of Colonial and Light Duties, Allan McDonnell; Seizing Officer, J G Hierlihy, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters, Antigonish, Robert N Henry; Tracadie, Dominick Dorley, Esqrs. Commr's of Schools. Rev. Thos Trotter, Rev. Thos C Leaver, Rev. Colin McKinnon, Alex McDonald, Hugh McDonald, George Brennan, and Richd J Forrestall, Esqrs. Commr's. of Streets, Jno W Irish, Jno R Power, and Aaron D Harrington, Esqrs. Board of Land Commissioners, R J Forrestall, E H Harrington and Alex Thompson, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Alex Thompson, Esq. Agricultural Societies, SIDENEY, Central—*Prest.* Geo Brennan. Esq. *Sec'y.* Geo A Blanchard, Esq. Arisaig Branch—*Prest.* Peter McNiel, Esq. *Sec'y.* Edm Corbet, Esq. Tracadie Branch—*Prest.* Jas Randall, Esq. *Sec'y.* Mich Pottey, Esq. St. Andrew's Branch—*Prest.* Angus McDonald, Esq. *Sec'y.* Don McDonnell, Esq.

COUNTY OF GUYSBOROUGH.

High Sheriff, M. McLean, Esq. *Coroner*, Stewart Campbell, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Guysboro' on the 3d Tues. of June; and 3rd Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y. Wentworth Taylor, Esq. Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Went. Taylor, Don Sinclair, Chas Archibald and Robt Hartshorne. Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Guysboro', on the 1st Tues. of January; and at St. Mary's on the 1st Tues. of July.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Jos Marshall, *Hon.* R M Cutler, Went. Taylor, Robt Hartshorne, Fras Cook, Abner Atwater, Edw J Cunningham. Hugh McDonald, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, and Wm Bent, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jos Marshall, (*Custos*), *Hon.* R M Cutler, Wentworth Taylor, Chas Archibald, Robt Hartshorne, Chas Brodie, Francis Cook, Abner Atwater, Jos G Hadley, Wm O Heffernan, David Dobson. Edw Irish Cunningham, Edmund H Frenchville, Abraham N Whitman. Jno O Connor, Jas B Hadley, Wm Bigelow and Simeon Giffen; Dis. of St. Mary's, Hugh McDonald, (*Custos*), Wm McKeen, Thos Glencross, Jno Smith, and Wm Bent, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Wm O Heffernan, Esq.

Court of Probate, Dis. of Guysboro'—Judge, W F DesBarres: Registrar, Wentworth Taylor, Esqrs. Dis. of St. Mary's, Judge, Hugh McDonad, Esq. Dep. Registrar's of Deeds, Guysboro', Robt Hartshorne; St. Mary's, Hugh McDonald, Esqrs. Coll'r of Customs, and of Colonial Duties, Duncan McColl, Esq. Coll'r's of Light Duty, Guysboro', Duncan

McColl; B Hadley, of Streets Clerk of Commr's, McKeen, Comm'r's. Rev. Cha Went Ta District of Thos Glen of the Aca Hart, Es Mitchell. Agricul Hartshorn

High S
Chas Scal
Suprem
1st Tues.
Comm'r's
Jasper N
General
Tuesday
Justice
Debtors,
Court we
Daul Mc
Bent, and
Justice
Lewis, Jr
McG Dic
Lusby, V
C Baker,
W W Be
Ratchfor
Amos S
Stewart,
and Step
Esq.
Court
Robt B
Hon Jas
of Custo
Oxley;
Light D
Chandler

nningham.
f Colonial
Officer, J G
Robert N
of Schools.
in McKin-
renan, and
o W Irish,
rd of Land
and Alex
mpson, Esq.
eo Brenan.
ch—*Prest.*
adie Branch
Esq. St.
Sec'y. Don

art Camp-

s. of June;
th Taylor,
ourt, Went.
Hartshorne.

, on the 1st
of July.

o Insolvent
te Inferior
Court;—Jos
Hartshorne,
Hugh Mc-
ent, Esqrs.

R M Cutler
orne, Chas
ey, Wm O
Edmund H
s B Hadley,
, Hugh Mc-
Jno Smith,
Heffernan,

DesBarres:
St. Mary's,
of Deeds,
McDonald,
es, Duncan
o', Duncan

McColl; Little Canso, Wm Bigelow; Gut of Canso, Jno Jas B Hadley, Esqrs. Dep. Postmaster, *Hon* R M Cutler. Comm'r's. of Streets, Jno Jost, Wm Walsh, and Jno Edw Irish, Esqrs. Clerk of Licence, Stewart Campbell, Esq. Board of Land Comm'r's., H McDonald, Went Taylor, Wm Bent and Wm McKeen, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, R Hartshorne, Esq. Comm'r's. of Schools, District of Guysboro', *Hon* R M Cutler, Rev. Chas J Shreve, Rev. Rich'd Mihan, Robt Hartshorne, Went Taylor, Duncan McColl, and Stewart Campbell. Esqrs. District of St. Mary's, Rev. Campbell, Hugh McDonald, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, and Wm Bent, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, *Hon* R M Cutler, Wm F DesBarres, and Wm Hart, Esqrs. Health Officers, Doctors Jno Pyke and Alex Mitchell.

Agricultural Society.—GUYSBOROUGH, Central.—*Prest.* Robt Hartshorne, Esq. *Sec'y.*, Stewart Campbell, Esq.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.

High Sheriff, Joshua Chandler, Esq. *Coroners*, John Morse, Chas Scales, W W Bent, and Lewis Jenks, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Amherst on the 1st. Tues of June, and 1st Tues. of October. *Dep. Proth'y.* Silas H. Morse, Esq. Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Silas H Morse, Jasper N Murphy, and Chas D. Roach, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Amherst on the 1st Tuesday of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—*Hon.* Danl McFarlane, Robt McG Dickey, Mich Gordon, Wm W Bent, and Wm Fowler, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, *Hon* Danl McFarlane, (Custos), Gaius Lewis, Jno Morse, Geo Bergman, Jas McNab, Stephen Oxley, R McG Dickey, Jno Johnston, Wm Smith, Mich Gordon, Luther Lushy, Wm Fowler, Josh Huestis, H G Pineo, Jacob G Purdy, C Baker, J Bent, Gilbert Lawrence, Amos Black, Jos N B Kerr, W W Bent, Wm Waugh, Peter Tidd, Jas Fullerton, *Hon* Jas Ratchford, Eben Kerr, Jesse Lewis, Jno Roach, Jas B Davidson, Amos S Blenkhorn, Jos Oxley, Nat Angus, Jas Kirkpatrick, Don Stewart, Thos Swallow, Isaac Bliss, Randolf Morris, Jas Page, and Stephen Fulton, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Silas C Morse, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, C Inglis Halliburton; Registrar, Robt B Dickey, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r's. of Deeds—Parrsboro'. *Hon* Jas Ratchford; Amherst, Gilbert Purdy, Esq. Coll'r's. of Customs.—Amherst, Mich Gordon; Wallace, Bowden B Oxley; Parrsboro', T D Dickson, Esqrs. Coll'r's. Colonial and Light Duties.—Parrsboro', Jno W Smith; Amherst, Joshua Chandler; Pugwash, Jas McNab, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters—

Parrsboro', *Hon.* Jas Ratchford; Amherst, Jno Smith; Pughwash, Geo Bergman, Esqrs. Comm'r's. of Schools, Rev. G Townshend, Rev. Wm Wilson, Rev. Chas Tupper, *Hon.* Jas S Morse, *Hon.* Danl McFarlane, R McG Dickey, Jos Oxley, Jno Woodman, and Thos Logan, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Rev. Chas Tupper, *Hon.* Jas S Morse, Jno Woodman, Stephen Fulton, and Robt B Dickey, Esqrs. Supervisor of the Grindstone Quarries, Josh Chandler, Esq. Board of Land Comm'r's., Josh Chandler, W P Moffat, Thos Logan, Jesse Lewis, Jos N B Kerr and Jno W Baker, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, And N Stevens, Jas McNab, Gaius Lewis, and Wm P Moffat, Esqrs. Health Officer, Dr. Joseph Bell.

Agricultural Societies—AMHERST, Prest. Hon J S Morse. Sec'y. J McCulley, Esq. RIVER PHILIP—Prest Stephen Oxley, Esq. Sec'y. Jno C. Phillips, Esq. WALLACE—Prest. Hon D McFarlane. Sec'y. Danl B Munro, Esq. PARRSBORO'—Prest. T D Dickson, Esq. Sec'y Jno S Smith, Esq.

COUNTY OF HANTS.

High Sheriff Charles J Wilkins, Esqr. *Coroners*, Nathaniel Jenkins, J. Smith and Isaac Smith, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Windsor, last Tues. of April; and 3rd Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, E F Harding, Esqr. M D.

Comm'r's. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court.—E. F. Harding, M. D.; John Elder and Asa Torrey, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Windsor, on the 1st Tues. of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Jno Elder, Jas. Songster. Jno O. King. Asa Torrey, Rich'd. A. McHeffey, Jno. Cochran. R. Smith and Jacob Withrow, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—W. H. Shey, (Custos), Benj Dewolf, Jos Sentell, John Dimock, John Elder, Rich Smith, Danl Wier, Wm O'Brien, John Allison, Thos King, Benjm Smith, John Cochran, Saml Dennison, Jno Otis King, Rich A McHeffey, Fras. Parker, Wm Mumford, Jno N Grant, Asa Torrey, Nat Jenkins, Saml Palmer, Jas Songster, Mich Salter, Thos Moxon, Arthur McNutt Cochran, Wm. Sanders, Geo McKay, Ichabod Dimock, Jas Allison, Wm Salter, Edw Murphy, Jos J Blackburn, Benj Densmore, Alex McPhee. John McPhee, Wm Scott, Wm Blois, and Geo Armstrong, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Hon Lewis M Wilkins; Registrar, P. M. Cunningham, Esq. Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds; and Coll'r. of Colonial & Light Duties, Asa Torrey, Esq. Collr. of Customs, Reginald B. Porter, Esq. Dep. Postmasters, Windsor, Jas L Dewolf; Petite, F Parker; Rawdon, J Withrow, Esqrs. Comm'r's of Streets, Windsor, Asa Torrey, P. M. Cunningham, and Chas

Smith; F
strong, Th
land, Ric
Comm'r's
H Shey,
Consular
Directors
Esqrs. and
King, Esq
Comm'r's.
Deputy L
Andw Ha
Agents, H
Held at W
day and W
horned Ca
Agricultur
Agricul
Sec'y. Ber
Sec'y. W

High Sh
Jas Allison
Suprem
of Octr.
man, Esq.
Chipman,
General
Tues of O
Justices
Debtors, a
Court wer
A Chipma
Harris H
Dickey, C
and Seth
Justices
Shearman
Crane, H
Elisha D
Simon Fi
Henry M
Palmer, N
Hutchins
Nathan P
Brown, T
Court
Chipman

Smith; Pug-
ls, Rev. G
, Hon. Jas
Oxley, Jno
Academy,
n, Stephen
the Grind-
Commr's.,
ewis, Jos N
ors, And N
ffat, Esqrs.

S Morse.
hen Oxley.
est. Hon D
ro'—Prest.

Nathaniel

il; and 3rd
Peace, E

F. Harding,

on the 1st

o Insolvent
te Inferior
ourt:—Jno
Rich'd. A.
ow, Esqrs.
ewolf, Jos
Wier, Wm
n Cochran,
as. Parker,
kins, Saml
rthur Mc-
d Dimock,
urn, Benj
Wm Blois,

Registrar,
Coll'r. of
Customs,
as L De-
Commr's
and Chas

Smith; Falmouth, N Davidson, E Payzant, C Wilson, Jno Arm-
strong, Thos Curry, Mich Baker and P Walker; Village of Mait-
land, Rich'd Smith, Adam Dickie, and Alex Nelson, Esqrs.
Commr's of Schools, Rev W C King, Hon Lewis M Wilkins, W
H Shey, E F Harding, M. D. and Jno. Allison, Esqrs. U. S.
Consular Agent, *Hon L M. Wilkins. Avon Bridge Company,*
Directors, Thos C Haliburton, Pres.; Benjin Dewolf, W H Shey,
Esqrs. and *Hon Lewis M Wilkins. Sec'y and Treasurer, Harry*
King, Esq. Clerk of Licence, Mr. Jno Stark. Board of Land
Commr's., Benjm Smith, Chas J Wilkins and W O'Brien, Esqrs.
Deputy Land Surveyors, Wm O'Brien, Jacob Withrow, and
Andw Harvey, Esqrs. *Bank of Nova-Scotia—Windsor Agency—*
Agents, Harry King & Jas D Fraser, Esqrs. *Windsor Fair—*
Held at Windsor, on the Fair Ground annually, on the first Tues-
day and Wednesday of Oct. for the Exhibition and Sale of Horses,
horned Cattle, Swine and Sheep, Farming Utensils, Seeds and
Agricultural Produce.

Agricultural Societies, WINDSOR—Prest. R A McHeffey, Esq.
Sec'y. Benj Dewolf, Esq. East Hants—Prest. Rich'd Smith, Esq.
Sec'y. Wm Blois, Esq.

COUNTY OF KINGS

High Sheriff, W C Campbell, Esq. Coroners, Wm C Moore,
Jas Allison, Jno Fisher, and Jno E Forsyth, M D. Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Kentville, 1st Tues of May, and 2d Tues
of Octr. *Dep. Proth'y., and Clerk of the Peace, Wm H Chip-*
man, Esq. Comm'r's. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court; Wm H
Chipman, Caleb H Rand, Jas Harris and T B Campbell, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Kentville on the last
Tues of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent
Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior
Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Wm
A Chipman, Jas D Harris, Caleb H Rand, Jno F Hutchinson.
Harris Harrington, Elisha Dewolf, James Harris, Hugh L
Dickey, Caleb R Bill, Rich'd Starr, Edw Palmer, Henry Magee,
and Seth Burgess, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Wm A Chipman. (Custos), Jno Wells,
Shearman Dennison, Daniel Lockhart, Jas D Harris, Jas N
Crane, Harris Harrington, Caleb H Rand, *Hon Jno Morton,*
Elisha Dewolf, Wm C Campbell, Saml Chipman, Jas Harris,
Simon Fitch, Hugh L Dickey, Seth Burgess, Caleb R Bill,
Henry Magee, Jon Crane, Jno Patterson, Geo D Pineo, Edw
Palmer, Nathan Davison, Geo Lockwood, Rich'd Starr, Jno F
Hutchinson, Wm Johnson, Mayhew Beckwith, Jno Lyons,
Nathan Parker, Alex Patterson, 3rd., Wm Miller, Chas H
Brown, Thos Lovett, Saml Sharp. and Fairfield Smith, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jno C Hall; Registrar, Wm H
Chipman Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Thos B Campbell, Esq.

Coll'r of Customs, and of Colonial and Light Duties, David Whidden, Esq. Seizing Officer, W H Lovett, Esq.

Deputy Postmasters, Kentville, Jno F Hutchinson, Wolfville, E Dewolf; Aylesford, J Van Buskirk, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Schools, Jas Allison, Caleb H Rand, Elisha Dewolf, Wm H Chipman, Hugh L Dickey, Nathan Tupper, Wm Miller and Caleb R Bill, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs., *Hon.* Jno Morton, W C Campbell and Wm Johnson, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Wm Johnson, C Patterson, and A Armstrong, Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies, Horton.—Prest Hon T A S Dewolf. Sec'ys Jas Harris and Chas W H Harris, Esqrs. Cornwallis.—Prest Hon Jno Morton. Sec'y Dr C C Hamilton. Aylesford.—Prest Rev Henry L Owen. Sec'y Jas D Van Buskirk, Esq.

COUNTY OF QUEENS.

High Sheriff, Robt Roberts, Esq. *Coroner*, Freeman Tupper, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Liverpool on the 4th Tues. of April; and 2d Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, Jas N Knaut, Esq. Comm'rs for taking bail in the Sup. Court, Inglis Van Buskirk, Jas N Knaut and Jas Barss, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Liverpool on the Friday before the 4th Tues of April.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Josh. Newton, Jas R Dewolf, Caleb Seely, Elisha Freeman and Jno Campbell, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jas R Dewolf, (Custos), Isaac Dexter, Snow Parker, Jno Barss, Jas Barss, Wm B Taylor, Nath Smith, Jno Campbell, Freeman Tupper, Whitman Freeman, Caleb Seely, Elisha Freeman, Jno L Darrow, Andw Cowie, Jas N Knaut, Jabesh Snow, Ephraim Mack, Henry Fader, Colin McVicar, and Jas F Moore, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Joshua Newton; Reg'r. Samuel P Fairbanks, Esqrs. Coll'r of Customs; and of Colonial and Light Duties, Joshua Newton, Esq. Acting Landing Waiter & Searcher, Jno H Freeman, Esq. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, Jas N Knaut, Esq. Comm'rs of Streets, Liverpool, Jno P Carten, Rich'd Mulhall, and Inglis Van Buskirk; Port Medway Town, Chas Foster, Wink A Cogswell and Geo Manthorn, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev. J T T Moody, Joshua Newton, John Barss, Nat Smith, and Saml P Fairbanks, Esqrs. Dep. Postmaster, Thos P Calkin, Esq. U. S. Consular Agent, Snow Parker Freeman, Esq. Trustees of Public Property, S P Fairbanks, Wm B Taylor and Jno Campbell, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Snow P Freeman, Edw C Barss, Andw Cowie and Thos R Patillo, Esqrs.

Board of Land Comm'rs., Wm B Taylor, Robt Roberts and

Whitman Freeman, Agents, S Agricul Esq. Sec

High Sh Esq.

Suprem the 3d T Dep. Prot the Sup. C

Genera Monday o

Justices

Debtors, Court we

Heckman. Jno Hunt,

Justices

Jas Walke

Rudolf, G

Shreve, J

Parks, Es

Court of

Solomon, of Custom

Lunenburg

Caleb A S

Shreve; Lunenburg

of Streets,

Chester,

Esqrs. Cor

D. D. Rev

Geo Ernst

C B Owen

Board c

Jos P Mi

W S Mo

Agricul

Sec'y Jas

Esq. Sec

High Sh

Jno Saund

Crosscup,

uties, David
Esq.
n, Wolfville,
Comm'rs.
wolf, Wm H
Miller and
Jno Morton,
d Surveyors,
rs.
A S Dewolf.
Cornwallis.—
Aylesford—
rk, Esq.

man Tupper,
es. of April;
of the Peace,
e Sup. Court,
Esqrs.
n the Friday

to Insolvent
late Inferior
Court:—Josh.
man and Jno

saac Dexter,
Nath Smith,
eman, Caleb
owie, Jas N
ader, Colin

r. Samuel P
al and Light
er & Search-
as N Knaut,
ten, Rich'd
Town, Chas
s. Comm'rs
John Barss,
Postmaster,
now Parker
P Fairbanks,
stees of the
Cowie and
Roberts and

Whitman Freeman, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Whitman
Freeman, Esq. Bank of Nova Scotia.—Liverpool Agency—
Agents, S P Fairbanks and Jas N Knaut, Esqrs.

Agricultural Society, BROOKFIELD.—Prest. Jas B McLeod,
Esq. Sec'y. Lewis Smith. Esq.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG.

High Sheriff, Henry Kaulback, Esq. *Coroner*, Jno Creighton.
Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Lunenburg on the Thursday before
the 3d Tuesday of April; and on the 3d Tuesday of October.
Dep. Proth'y. Henry Ernst, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in
the Sup. Court, Henry Ernst, Jas S Wells and Wm Ross, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Lunenburg on the 2d
Monday of April.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to insolvent
Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior
Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Jno
Heckman. *Hon.* Wm Rudolf, Jno Pernette, Jas, S Wells and
Jno Hunt, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jno Heckman, (Custos), Jno Pernette,
Jas Walker, Wm Alexander, Jas S Wells, Jno Hunt, *Hon.* Wm
Rudolf, Geo Mitchell, Wm S Morris, W Greaves, Caleb A
Shreve, Joseph P Miller, Edw J Ross, Mich Rudolf and Jos
Parks, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Chas B Owen, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jno Creighton; Registrar, Geo T
Solomon, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Jno Hunt, Esq. Coll'r.
of Customs, J H Moyle, Esq. Coll'r's. of Colonial Duties,
Lunenburg, Chas B Owen; Chester and St. Margaret's Bay,
Caleb A Shreve, Esqrs. Coll'r's of Light duty, Chester, C A
Shreve; Lunenburg, Danl Owen, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters,
Lunenburg, C Godfrey; Chester, J S Wells, Esqrs. Comm'rs.
of Streets, Lunenburg, Wm Ross, Henry S Jost, and H'y Ernst;
Chester, Jno Wm Marvin, Mich Schmidt and Amos Lovett,
Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev J C Cochran, Rev Jas Shreve,
D. D. Rev Chas E Cossman, Rev D A Fraser, Rev Wm Webb,
Geo Ernst and Jno Heckman, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent,
C B Owen, Esq.

Board of Land Commr's., Jno Creighton, Henry Kaulback,
Jos P Miller and W S Morris, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyors,
W S Morris and T Holland, Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies, CHESTER.—Prest Edw Zwicker, Esq.
Sec'y Jas S Wells, Esq. Mahone Bay,—Prest Benj Zwicker,
Esq. Sec'y Jno A Jost, Esq.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS.

High Sheriff, Edw H Cutler, Esq. *Coroners*, Peter Bonnett
Jno Saunders, G F Ditmars, Jno Ross. Walter Willett, Stephen
Crosscup, Asa Foster, J B Bonnett, and Jno Kennedy, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Annapolis 2d Tues of May, and 1st Tues of Octr. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, Saml Cowling, Esq. Comm'r's. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Saml Cowling, Henry Goldsmith, and Richard James, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Annapolis on the first Tues. of May; and 2d Tues. of November.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Geo Robinson, Jas R Lovett, Jno Ditmars, Rich'd James and Major Chipman, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Thomas Ritchie, (Custos), Saml Chesley, Jno Ditmars, Geo Robinson, Jas R Lovett, Jas Hall, Wm Randall, Richard James, Zebulon Phinney, Jno Wiswall, Jno H Chipman, Seth Leonard, Israel W Ruggles, Henry Hudson, Peter DeLancey, Jno Tupper, Jos Shaw, Chas Whitman, Major Chipman, Jas Whitman, Geo Vroom, Wm Harris, Saml B Chipman, Henry Gesner, Dav C Landers, Peter Bonnett, Jno Bath, Jno Roope, jr, Angus M Gidney, Hanly Starritt, Edw Eaton, Weston Hall, Wm B Turnbull, Geo Harris, and Alex Fowler, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Geo S Milledge; Registrar, Edw H Cutler, Esq. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, E H Cutler, Esq. Coll'r of Customs; and of Colonial and Light Duties, Henry Goldsmith, Esqrs. Seizing Officers, Gilbert F Ditmars, Thos James, and Robt Parker, Esqrs. Landing Waiter, Guager and Seizing Officer, Geo S Milledge, Esq. Dep Postmasters, Annapolis, Saml Cowling; Lawrence Town, S B Chipman; Bridgetown. Thos Spurr; Wilmot, A Gibbon; Clements, G F Ditmars, Esqrs. Commr's of Schools, Rev E Gilpin, Rev J M Campbell, H Goldsmith, Thos James, Major Chipman, Peter Bonnett, and Thos James, Esqrs. Comm'r's of Streets, Bridgetown, Jno E Dodge, Jno Neily, and Jno Ward; Annapolis, Edw H Cutler, Thos Eason and Law Hall, Esqrs. Fire Wardens, W Ruggles and Jas Gray, Esqrs. Board of Land Commr's, Wm Holland and E H Cutler, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyor, ———— Bank of Nova-Scotia—Annapolis Agency—Agent, C T C MacColla, Esq.

Agricultural Societies, BRIDGETOWN.—Prest Jos Fitz Randolph, Esq. Sec'y's, Rev Jas Robertson and Jas R Smith, Esq. Annapolis.—Prest ———— Sec'y, Geo S Milledge, Esq.

COUNTY OF DIGBY.

High Sheriff, Jacob Roop, Esq. *Coroners*, Thos White, Thos Ruggles, Chas Jones, Saml Doucette and Jno Ward, Esqrs

Supreme Court sits at Digby 3d Tues of May; and last Tues. of Sept. Dep Proth'y and Clerk of the Peace, Henry Stewart, Esq. Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Henry Stewart and Thos Smalley, Esqrs.

Gener
of July,
Justice
Debtors,
Court w
Morton,
Budd, E
Justice
Jno Robi
bell, Elis
Chas Mc
Harris, R
H Fitz R
Robt Joun
Smalle, R
Court o
Budd, Es
of Custon
bell, Esqr
Weymouth
Coll'r's of
Ruggles;
New Edin
Dep-Post
Wm Bullo
Randolph
Rev Win
Campbell
mr's of St
of Land C
Dep Land
Jones and
Agricul
Sec'y. W
Sec'y. Ma

High Sh
Esq.

Suprem
the 4th Tu
Proth'y.;
Enslow, E
Comm'r
Cornelius
General
Tues. of M
Justices
Debtors, a

ay, and 1st
Peace, Saml
Sup. Court,
Es, Esqrs.
on the first

to Insolvent
ate Inferior
Court:—Geo
s and Major

Saml Ches-
s Hall, Wm
Wiswall, Jno
Hry Hudson,
tman, Major
am B Chip-
t, Jno Bath,
Edw Eaton,
lex Fowler,

rar, Edw H
d, Coll'r of
Goldsmith,
James, and
Seizing Offi-
apolis, Saml
town. Thos
nars, Esqrs.
ell, H Gold-
t, and Thos
o E Dodge,
utler, Thos
uggles and
lland and E

C T C Mac-

Fitz Ran-
Smith, Esq.
illedge, Esq.

White, Thos
Esqrs
d last Tues.
ry Stewart,
urt, Henry

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Digby on the 1st Tues. of July, and 3d Tues. of December.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Elk Morton, Cereno U Jones, Chas Jones, Jno Robinson and Chas. Budd, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Elkanah Morton, (Custos), Charles Budd, Jno Robinson, Cereno U Jones, Samuel Campbell, Colin Campbell, Elisha Payson, Jno M Seigoigne, Saml Doucett, Benj Potter, Chas McCarthy, Jno Ward, Jno McNeil, Fredk A Robichau, Jas Harris, Edw Hegan, James Holdsworth, Anselm F Commo, Jas H Fitz Randolph, Stephen Payson, Edw A Jones, Wm Nichole, Robt Journey, Jones Morehouse, Jno Oliver Vail, and Thos Smalle, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Lemuel D Morton; Registrar, Chas Budd, Esqrs. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, Guy C Jones, Esq. Collr's of Customs, Digby, Jas Annand; New Edinburgh, Saml Campbell, Esqrs. Collr's of Colonial Duties, Digby, Elkanah Morton; Weymouth, H D Ruggles; Brier Island, Elisha Payson, Esqrs. Collr's of Light Duty, Digby, Jas Annand; Weymouth, H D Ruggles; Brier Island, Elisha Payson, Esqrs. Seizing Officers, New Edinburgh, Mr Jno Hood; Weymouth, Mr Jno G C Jones. Dep-Postmaster, Henry Stewart, Esq. Comm'r's of Schools, Rev Wm Bullock, C U Jones, Chas M'Carthy Chas Budd, Jas Fitz Randolph and Jno Robinson, Esqrs. Trustees of Digby Academy, Rev Wm Bullock, Jas A Dennison, Wm L Bent, and Colin Campbell Esqrs. County Treasurer, Chas Budd, Esq. Comm'r's of Streets, Jno Robinson and Wm Farnham, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'r's, Jas Holdsworth, and Alpheus Jones, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyors, Thos Smalle, Thos Ruggles, Alpheus Jones and Jacob Roop, Esqrs.

Agricultural Society—DIGBY, Prest. Jas B Holdsworth, Esq. Sec'y. Wm Forrest, Esq. CLARE—Prest. Fras Bourneuf, Esq. Sec'y. Mark Doucet, Esq.

COUNTY OF SHELBURNE.

High Sheriff, Cornelius White, Esq. *Coroner*, T J Crowell, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Shelburne, on the Tues. next after the 4th Tues. of April; and on the 1st Tues of October. Dep Proth'y.; Clerk of the Peace; and Clerk of Licénce, Isaac G Enslow, Esq.

Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Sup Court; Isaac G Enslow, Cornelius White and D B Mackenna, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Shelburne, on the 1st Tues. of May and 1st Tues. of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior

Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Thos Crowell, G H Deinstadt, W Sargent, Josiah Coffin and Robt Currie, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Thomas Crowell, (Custos), Robert Currie, Cornelius White, Jas Geddes, William B Sargent, Thos Johnston, Geo H Deinstadt, Obadiah Wilson, Winthrop Sargent, Josiah Coffin, Saml Reynolds, Saml O Doane, Wm Sargent, Jas Smith, jr, Jno Sargent, Peter Spearwater, Matt Dripps, McKenna, Wm J Bell, Jno Lyle, Thos Dane, Andw Barclay, and Wm Muir, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Gustavus P Haliburton; Registrar, Cornelius White, Esqrs. Dep Re'gr of Deeds, Cornelius White, Esqrs. Dep Postmaster, R S Thompson, Esq. Coll'rs of Customs, Shelburne, C White; Barrington, J Crew, Esqrs. Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, Shelburne, Cornelius White; Barrington, J Crew, Esqrs. Commr's of Schools, Eastern District, Rev Thos H White, Josh Snow, Robt Currie, Enos Churchill; Western District, Wm Robertson, Thos O Geddes, Jno W Homer, O Wilson, jr and Winthrop Sargent, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Jno Robertson, Cornelius White and Matt D McKenna, Esqrs. U S Consular Agent, Jno Robertson, Esq. Board of Land Comm'rs, Jno Sargent, Cornelius White, Jas Hamilton, Alex Hamilton, Joshua Snow and Geo H Deinstadt, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyors, A D Harrington, and Jas Hamilton, Esqrs.

Agricultural Society—Sable River—Prest. Peter Spearwater, Esq. Sec'y. Robert Currie, Esq. BARRINGTON—Prest. Obadiah Wilson, Esq. Sec'y. Jos Wilson, Esq.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH.

High Sheriff, John Bingay, Esq. *Coroners*, Geo Bingay, and Matt Jeffery, Esqrs.

Supreme Court held at Tusket Village, on the Tues next but one after the 4th Tues of April; and at Yarmouth on the last Tues. of Septr. Dep Proth'y Herbert Huntington, Esq.

Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Herbert Huntington, Henry G Farish, and Abr Lent, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Tusket Village, on the last Tuesday of April, and at Yarmouth, on the 3rd Tuesday of Sept.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Henry G Farish, Abraham Lent and Benj Bingay, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Henry G Farish, (Custos), Gabriel B Van Norden, Benj Bingay, *Hon* Jas Bond, Reuben Clements, Amos Baker, Jno Bingay, Jno McKinnon, David Van Norden, Abr Lent, Jno Ryder, Simon D'Entremont, Thomas Killam, Jno Sanders, Caleb Cook, jr, Matt Jeffery, *Hon* Stayley Brown and Jno Murray, Esqrs.

Clerk
Court

A Gran

Henry C

Robertso

Landing

Surveyor

Guager,

H G Far

Duty, Y

Comm'r's

ray, Jno

Esqrs.

the Publ

Wm H T

tham, Es

Huntingt

and F A

Spinney,

tremont,

des, jr.

dens, Ber

Eben Sc

Capt Cha

Board of

Lent, Eq

Esqrs.

Bank of

ley Brown

Agricul

Bond. S

High S

Hill, Esq.

Suprem

on the la

Esq. Cor

Leonard,

General

Tues. of M

Justices

Debtors, a

Court wer

E Leonar

Ken McL

Commis

Jan. March

nard, P H

Hill, Esq

court.—Thos
n and Robt

Robert Cur-
gent, Thos
anthrop Sar-
Vm Sargent,
att Dripps,
ane, Andw

; Registrar,
elius White,
ll's of Cus-
rs. Coll'rs
White; Bar-
ern District,
s Churchill;
Jno W Ho-
Trustees of
Matt D Mac-
rtson, Esq.
White, Jas
H Deinstadt,
l Jas Hamil-

Spearwater,
Prest. Oba-

Bingay, and

Tues next
outh on the
ngton, Esq.
rt, Herbert
s.

Village, on
Brd Tuesday

to Insolvent
ate Inferior
art.—Henry

, Gabriel B
n Clements,
Van Norden,
mas Killam,
yley Brown

Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of License, Jno Tooker, Esq.
Court of Probate.—Judge, Thos V B Bingay; *Reg'r.* Henry
A Grantham, Esqrs. *Dep Registrar of Deeds, and Postmaster,*
Henry G Farish, Esq. *Collectors of Customs, Yarmouth,* Wm
Robertson; *Argyle,* John McKinnon, Esqrs. *Warehouse Keeper,*
Landing Waiter and Searcher, Alex J Babington, Esq.
Surveyor of Navigation, and Broker, Benjm Barnard, Esq.
Guager, Jos B Bond, Esq. *Coll'rs of Colonial Duties, Yarmouth,*
H G Farish; *Argyle,* D Van Norden, Esqrs.—*Coll'rs of Light*
Duty, Yarmouth, Jos B Bond; *Argyle,* D Van Norden, Esqrs.
Comm'rs of Schools, Rev Alfred Gilpin, H G Farish, John Mur-
ray, Jno Bingay, Jas Lent, *Hon Stayley Brown and John Burke,*
Esqrs. *Principal of the Academy,* Mr Rufus King. *Comm'rs of*
the Public Cemetery, *Hon Stayley Brown, Eben Porter, and*
Wm H Townshend, Esqrs. *U S Consular Agent,* H'y A Gran-
tham, Esq. *Board of Health, Yarmouth,* H G Farish, Herbert
Huntington, *Hon Jas Bond, Hon Stayley Brown, E W B Moody*
and F A Webster, M D Esqrs. *Argyle,* Israel Harding, Jno
Spinney, Jno Borque, Jas Bingay, Jno Ryder and Simon D'En-
tremont, Esqrs. *Health Officers, Doctors* J B Bond and Jas Ged-
des, jr. *Agent for Lloyds,* E W B Moody, Esq. *Fire War-*
dens, Benjm Killam, H G Farish, Israel Kelly, Chas Tooker,
Eben Scott and Thos Hilton, Esqrs. *Fire Engine Company,*
Capt Chas Tooker; Lieuts, Geo W Bond and Robt S Eakins.
Board of Land Comm'rs, H Huntington, Jno Bingay, and Abr
Lent, Esqrs. *Dep Land Surveyor,* H Huntington and Abr Lent,
Esqrs.

Bank of Nova Scotia—Yarmouth Agency—Agents, *Hon Stay-*
ley Brown, and Hon Jas Bond.

Agricultural Society—Yarmouth Central—Prest. *Hon Jas*
Bond. Sec'y. Herbert Huntington, Esq.

COUNTY OF CAPE-BRETON.

High Sheriff, Joshua W Weeks, Esq. *Coroner,* John L
Hill, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Sydney on the last Tues of May; and
on the last Tues of Sept. *Dep. Proth'y.;* Chas E Leonard,
Esq. *Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court,* Chas E
Leonard, Chas R Ward, and Wm Ouseley, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Sydney, on the 1st
Tues. of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent
Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior
Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Chas
E Leonard, Peter H Clarke, Chas R Ward, Chas McAlpine,
Ken McLeod and Jno Bourinot, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Sydney, on the 1st Monday of
Jan. March, May, July, Sept. Nov. *Commissioners,* Chas E Leo-
nard, P H Clarke, Thos S Bown, Chas Barrington, and Jno L
Hill, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Chas E Leonard (*Custos*), Peter H Clarke, Robt Gammell Jno McKinnon, Jno Meloney, Chas Barrington, Chas McAlpine, Wm Ouseley, Jno L Hill, Thos S Bown, Chas R Ward, Jno Clarke, Murdo McAskill, Ken Chisholm, Ken. McLeod, Robt K Masters, Don McLeod, Jas R Dodd, Philip Dodd, Robt McNab, Geo Hill. Wm Warren, Jno Bourinot, J McLeod, C Barrington, jr. Saml G Archibald, N H Martin, Wm Jones, Norman McDonald, Duncan Curry, Stephen McPherson, Duncan McRae, Jno Campbell, Arnold Holmes, Thos D Archibald, and Jno Campbell, (of St. Paul's Island,) Jas McNeil, Wm Gammell, Jno Scott, Don McNeil, Rodk Ross, Jno Munro, Jos Slattery, Wm Armstrong, Dougald B McNab, Dougald Kennedy, Wm Butter, and John Fraser, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, C R Ward, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Hon Edm M Dodd; Registrar, Jas McKeagney, Esqrs. Dep Reg'r. of Deeds, C R Ward, Esq. Coll'r of Customs, Sydney, Henry Davenport; Tide Surveyor, C Barrington; Seizing Officer, Henry Cowley; Comptr., Landing Waiter, and Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties, Chas E Leonard, Esqrs.

Dep. Postmaster, Sydney, N. H. Martin, Esq. Surveyor Gen. of Lands, Thomas Crawley, Esq. Asst. Surveyor Gen. H W Crawley, Esq. *Comm'r's of Schools*, Rev H McKeagney, Hon E M Dodd, H W Crawley, Chas E Leonard, Peter H Clarke, and Saml G Archibald, Esqrs. *United States Consul*, C H Delavan, Esq. *Agent for Lloyds*, P H Clarke, Esq. *Firewardens*, Sydney, P H Clarke, C R Ward, and W R Bown, Esqrs. *Trustees of the Sydney Academy*, Rev Chas Ingles, Rev H McKeagney, Hon E M Dodd, Wm Ouseley and Chas E Leonard, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'r's., Hon E M Dodd, Joshua W Weeks and G H Gesner, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyor, B Cossit, Esq. Comm'r's for encouraging the Seal Fishery, Peter H Clarke, Saml G Archibald, and Jno Bourinot, Esqrs. Comm'r's of Streets, Thos Jost, Jno D Clarke, and Fras Oliver, Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies, SYDNEY.—Prest. Jno Lewis Hill, Esq. Sec'y. Alfred F Haliburton, Esq. St. Patrick's Channel.—Prest. Dougald Kennedy, Esq. Sec'y. Dougald B McNab, Esq.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

High Sheriff, John A Fuller, Esq. *Coroner*, Geo E Jean, Esq. Supreme Court sits at Arichat on the 1st Tues of June; and 1st Tues of Octr. Dep. Proth'y. Andw. Madden Esq. Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Andw Madden, Hon. Peter de Carteret, and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Arichat, on the 1st Tues. of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior

Court
Peter
and W

Com
Jan'y,
Madden
Justi
Andw
Peter
Jno S
Henry
Jno M
Mather
Esqrs.

Cour
Turnbu
Coll'r
Light
Jno Fu
J B Mir
Hubert
Rev J
Jno Jan
Jno A F
Dep. La
Comm'r
Jean, an
Agric
ton, Es

High
main, E
Supre
and 2d
L Trem
Jno L T
Gene
Tues of
Justic
Debtors
Court
Andw
Taylor,
Comm
of Jan.
L Trem
Taylor,

os), Peter H
eloney, Chas
Hill, Thos
Askil, Ken
McLeod, Jas
Wm Warren,
G Archibald,
ncan Curry,
bell, Arnold
of St. Paul's
Don McNeil,
ong, Dougald
John Fraser,

egistrar, Jas
Ward, Esq.
le Surveyor,
otr., Landing
es, Chas E

q. Surveyor
st. Surveyor
Rev H Mc-
E Leonard.
United States
Clarke, Esq.
W R Bown,
Ingles, Rev
and Chas E
E M Dodd,
nd Surveyor,
eal Fishery,
inot, Esqrs.
Fras Oliver,

is Hill, Esq.
Channel.—
McNab, Esq.

E Jean, Esq.
e of June;
adden Esq.
w Madden,

on the 1st

o Insolvent
te Inferior

Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—*Hon* Peter de Carteret, Andw Madden, Jno Janvrin, Arthur Brymer and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Arichat, on the 1st Monday of Jan'y, March, May, July, Septr. and Nov. Comm'rs Andw Madden, Jno Ballaine and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jno Jean, (Custos), Clement Hubert, Andw Madden, Chas McNab, Jno Janvrin, Wm Crichton, *Hon* Peter de Carteret, Jno Ballaine, Geo Bissett, Arthur Brymer, Jno Smith, Henry Martell, Don McLeod, Isaac Nicolle, Henry Cowley, Hector McDonald, Thos Le Noir, Jno R Smith, Jno Morrison, Desire Boudroit, Matt Heller, Wm Quin, Jno Matherson, Wm McCoy, Alex Murchison and Anth'y Oliver, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, J Turnbull, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Wm C Delaney; Registrar, Jas Turnbull, Esqrs. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, Jno Turnbull, Esq. Coll'r of Customs, Jno Jean, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties, Jas Turnbull, Esq. Dep. Post-master, Arichat, Jno Fuller, Esq. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev. Jas Shaw, Rev. J B Miranda, *Hon*. Peter de Carteret, Andw Madden, Clement Hubert, and Wm Crichton, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Rev J B Miranda, Rev Pat McKeagney, *Hon* Peter de Carteret, Jno Janvrin, and Jno R Smith, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs Jno A Fuller, D McNab Arthur Brymer and W C Delaney, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, D B McNab, and Robt Sutherland, Esqrs. Comm'rs. for encouraging the Seal Fishery, Henry Martell, Geo Jean, and Jno R Smith, Esqrs.

Agricultural Society, RICHMOND, Central.—Prest. Wm Crichton, Esq. Sec'y. Geo E Jean, Esq.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS.

High Sheriff, Géo C Lawrence, Esq. *Coroner*, Dunsier Tremain, Esq.

Supreme Court, held at Port Hood, on the 2d Tues. of June; and 2d Tues. of Octr. *Dep Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace*, Jno L Tremain, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Jno L Tremain, Thos de St Croix, and Nat Clough, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Port Hood on the 1st Tues of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Andw McDonald, Jno L Tremain, Jno D Tremain, Henry Taylor, Wm McKeen, and Nat Clough, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Port Hood, on the 1st Monday of Jan. March, May, July, Sept. and Nov. Commissioners, Jno L Tremain, Jno Campbell, Irad Hart, Matt Hawley, and Henry Taylor, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Wm McKeen, (Custos), Jno L Tremain, Irad Hart, Nat Clough, Hugh Skinner, Henry Taylor, Andw McDonald, Matt Hawley, Ken Chisholm, Jno Campbell, Fredk Bown, Wm Buck, Peter J Bronard, Don McLean, Geo C Lawrence, Don Cameron, Patk Delaney, Jas Hawley, Jno Campbell, Thos Etheridge jr., Jno McLeod, Jno D Tremain, Jno McLennan, Angus McLennan, Jno Smith, Don Gray, Jas G McKeen, Peter Smyth, Don McDonald, Jno McLean, Wm McDonald Alex McLean, Allan McDonald, Thos de St Croix, Don Beaton, Hugh Campbell, Lauchlin McDonald, and Martin McPherson, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jno L Tremain; Registrar, Hiram Blanchard, Esqrs. Dep Reg'r of Deeds; Coll'r of Customs; and of Colonial and Light Duties, Jno L Tremain, Esq. Dep Post-masters, Port Hood, Dunsier Tremain; Lake Ainslie, Angus McLellan; Judique, A McDonald; Plaister Cove, Nat Clough; Mabou River, Wm McKeen, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of Schools, Rev Alex McDonald, Rev Patrick McKeagney, Rev Peter McLean, Andw McDonald, Wm Watts, J L Tremain, Wm McKeen, and Nat Clough, Esqrs. Board of Land Commr's, Andw McDonnell, Geo C Lawrence, Jas Hawley and W Revell, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyors, Wm Revell and Jas McKenzie, Esqrs. Trustees of Port Hood Academy, Rev Alex McDonald, Rev Patk McKeagney, Rev Peter McLean, Rev. — Miller, Peter Smyth, Jno L Tremain, and Andw McDonald, Esqrs. Comm'rs for encouraging the Seal Fishery, Henry Taylor, Patrick Delaney and Peter O'Quin, Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies—PORT HOOD.—Prest. Wm McKeen, Esq. Sec'y. J L Tremain, Esq.—BROAD COVE.—Prest. Neil McLellan, Esq. Sec'y. Martin McPherson, Esq.



In Nov

Aide-
Asst.

Dep.

Major

Staff

Dep.

Asst.

H

Dep.

Surge

Asst.

R

Apoth

Comm

Town

Barrac

N

Chaple

p

Town

Storek

Esq. Cl

Rigby;

Master C

Overs

A Beech

Forbes.

Comm

Robe.

Chas Sin

Goudge,

penter,

Mason,

Foreman

Messeng

L Tremain,
 , Andw Mc-
 bell, Fredk
 Geo C Law-
 o Campbell,
 McLennan,
 een, Peter
 d Alex Mc-
 aton, Hugh
 rson, Esqrs.
 trar, Hiram
 f Customs;
 Esq. Dep
 Ainslie, An-
 Cove, Nat

Patrick Mc-
 m Watts, J
 . Board of
 Jas Hawley
 Revell and
 demy, Rev
 r McLean,
 d Andw Mc-
 hery, Henry

m McKeen,
 Prest. Neil

STAFF OF THE ARMY.

In Nova Scotia, under the command of Major-General *Sir
 JEREMIAH DICKSON, K. C. B.

Aide-de-Camp.--Lieut. W F Dickson, 62 F.

Asst. Military Sec'y.--Lieut. C Fred Gibson, 70 F.

Dep. Quarter Master Gen.--Lt. Col. John Bazalgette, unatt.

Major of Brigade.--Major Saml Tryon, 43d Light Infantry.

Staff Paymaster.--A G Blair, Esq.

Dep. Com'y. General.--Wm Hewetson, Esq.

Asst. Com. Gen'l's.--Wm Green, Chas Williams, and Wm
 Howe, Esqrs.

Dep. Asst. Com. Gen.--Wm R A Lamont, Esq.

Surgeon to the Forces.--Walter Henry, Esq., P M O.

Asst. Surgeons to the Forces.--Thos Alexander, Peter
 Robertson, and Jno D Grant, Esqrs.

Apothecary to the Forces.--Jno Carter, Esq.

Commandant.--Lt. Col. P D Calder, R E.

Town Adjutant.--Sydney, C. B., Lt. E Sutherland, h p.

Barrack Masters.--Halifax, Lt. A Child; Annapolis, Joseph
 Norman; Sydney, C. B., S Rigby, Esqrs.

Chaplains.--Halifax, Rev Jno Thos Twining, D. D.; Anna-
 polis, Rev E Gilpin; Sydney, C. B., Rev Chas Ingles.

Town Sergeant.--Halifax, Wm Cahill.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Storekeeper, John W Tapp, Esq. Dep Storekeeper, H Ince,
 Esq. Clerks, C H Fife, Jas Forrester, W H Tapp, and Isaac
 Rigby; Assistant Clerks, J Read and Wm Manford, Esqrs.
 Master Carpenter, Mr C N Fife. Master Armourer, Mr Wm Boyd.

Overseer of Labourers, Mr Wm Dalling. Gate Porter, Mr
 A Beecher. Storehousemen, R C Oakes, J Cormack and W
 Forbes. Messengers, R Whiston and S Oakes.

ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

Commanding Officer, Lieut. Col. P D Calder. Major, A W
 Robe. Capt., Jno Hawkshaw. Lieuts., P B Whittingham and
 Chas Sim. Clerk of Works, Richd Creed, Esq. Clerks, Thos
 Goudge, Geo J Creed, and Alfred Jenkins, Esqrs. Master Car-
 penter, E Pryor, Esq. Foreman, Mr Jno McKenzie. Master
 Mason, Mr Wm McDowell. Master Smith, Mr Wm Gossip.
 Foreman of Labourers, Mr G Hamilton. Office Keeper and
 Messenger, Mr Wm Pickles.

OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

Commandant, Lieut. Col. CALDER, R. E.

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Royal Artillery.
The Royal Arms
and Supporters,
with a Cannon,
"Ubique."
over the Gun,
and <i>Quo fas et</i>
<i>Gloria ducunt</i>
below it.
"Waterloo"
<i>Lt. Col.</i>
H. G. Jackson
<i>Major.</i>
W E Lock
<i>Cpts.</i>
Cha H Mee
R M Poulden
<i>1st. Lts.</i>
C W Smith
H. R. Eardley
<i>Wilmot. adjt.</i>
R S. Allan, <i>q. m.</i>
W F S Neill
<i>Adj. H. R. E.</i>
<i>Wilmot, lt.</i>
<i>Q.M. R S Allan lt.</i>
<i>Surg. T M Fogo,</i>
<i>M D.</i>
Blue--facings red. | 64th. (2nd
Staffordshire)
Regt.
"St. Lucia."
"Surinam."
Col.
Sir R Bourke, K
C B. lt. gen.
Lt. Col.
S W L Stretton
Majors
Hon G A Browne
Digby H Lawrell
Cpts.
Jas Draper
Geo Duberley
M J Western
Edw C Fownes
W J James
Chas Norris
G C B Stirling
D W Battley
Barry Fox, <i>m</i>
F A Errington, <i>d</i>
<i>p m.</i>
Lieuts.
J Canavan
E Jones Cox, <i>adj</i>
A. B. Parker,
H. A. Cumber-
lege
Jas D Smyth, <i>d a.</i>
Ramsay H Smith
W. W. Lyttleton
Mich E Smith
Hon. G. F. W.
Yelverton
W B Jopp,
F H. Kilvington
A H Jenney
Thos Stirling
Ensigns.
Wm Parker
H M B Willesford
Chas Scott Jeffery
Geo L Maddison
Hon J L Browne
Geo W Massy
Isaac T Twining | T. Collingwood
P. M J Ralston,
<i>capt.</i>
<i>Adj. E J Cox, lt.</i>
<i>Q. M. J Howes</i>
<i>Sur. Wm Smith</i>
<i>As. R K Kynoch</i>
W H Brown-
son, <i>M. D.</i>
Facings—black
Rifle Brigade
2nd Batt.
"Copenhagen"
"Monte Video"
"Roleia"
"Vimiera"
"Corunna"
"Busaco"
"Barrossa"
"Fuentes'd Onor"
"Ciudad Rodrigo"
"Badajoz"
"Salamanca"
"Vittoria"
"Nivelle"
"Nive"
"Orthes"
"Toulouse"
"Peninsula"
"Waterloo"
Colonel in Chief
*Arthur, <i>Duke of</i>
<i>Wellington, K G</i>
<i>G C B & G C II.</i>
<i>f. m.</i>
Col Commandant
Sir D L Gilmour,
K C B lt gen.
Lt Col.
Rich'd Irton
Majors
Wm Sullivan
J Alex Henderson
Cpts
Henry Capel
C Du Pre Egerton
A J Lawrence
E Holt Glegg
J H Esten | Sid Beckwith
Fred Belson
Wm H Frankland
W H Bradford
Hon EGM Monck-
ton
G H Wilkins
W I Mellish
W H Beresford
1st Lieuts.
Rob Reynard
Hen O Bowles
W S Warren
G B Dawson
A Macdonell
W B Ramsay, <i>act</i>
<i>adjt. resv. batt.</i>
F R Elrington, <i>act</i>
<i>quamast res bat.</i>
Lord A G Russell
Rich'd Lloyd
Jos Wilkinson, <i>aj.</i>
C H Pollen
Wm Aitchison
Hon. R Charteris
2nd Lieuts.
M M Hammond
S Stewart
J R Glyn
Sir Hen Tyrwhitt
Bt
Hon P Barrington
W R C Spencer
Hercules Walker
Geo P Evelyn
E Newdigate
Arthur Webster
Lionel Standish
Hon J S Jocelyn
P M J Middleton,
<i>capt.</i>
<i>Adj. J Wilkinson,</i>
<i>1st lt.</i>
Q M Ed Flattery
Sg M White, <i>m d.</i>
ASHDownes, <i>m d.</i>
J Fraser, <i>m d.</i>
Regimentals—
green, facings—
black. |
|--|---|--|--|

COMMA

Aides-d

Paym

Adjut

Quar

Majo

Judge

Surge

Volu

Artil

1st Com

(Hali

Lt.

Richard

Maj

James Co

Ca

Joshua L

Lie

R'd Trem

Jas Form

2nd Com

(Dartm

Maj

Jas Trem

Ca

Alex Farc

1st

Jas McN

2nd

Alex Lyl

Surg

Blue. f.

red—lac

SCOTIA.

Beckwith
Belson
H Frankland
Bradford
EG Monck-
n
Wilkins
L. Mellish
H Beresford
st Lieuts.
Reynard
O Bowles
S Warren
B Dawson
Iacdonell
B Ramsay, act
djt. resv. batt.
Elrington, act
mast res bat.
d A G Russell
h'd Lloyd
Wilkinson, aj.
I Pollen
h Aitchison
R Charteris
nd Lieuts.
M Hammond
ewart
Glyn
hen Tyrwhitt
t
P Barrington
R C Spencer
cules Walker
P Evelyn
ewdigate
ur Webster
el Standish
J S Jocelyn
J Middleton,
pt.
J Wilkinson,
t lt.
Ed Flattery
White, m d.
Downes, m d.
aser, m d.
gimentals—
, facings—

MILITIA OF NOVA-SCOTIA.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF—His Excellency the Right Honorable
LORD VISCOUNT FALKLAND, G. C. H.

Aides-de-Camp { Lieut. Col. Edw Cunard, jr. 2nd Halifax Regt.
Capt. John H McNab, N S M.

Paymaster-General—Lt. Col. Andrew Richardson

Adjutant-General—Lt. Col. Edward Wallace

Quarter-Master-General—Lt. Col. George N Russell

Major of Brigade—for the middle District, Major Hon Michael Tobin, jr.

Judge Advocate General—Andrew M Uniacke, Esq.

Surgeon General—Matthias M Hoffman, Esq. *M D.*

**Volunteer
Artillery.**

1st COMPANY,
(Halifax.)

Lt. Col.

Richard Tremain

Major

James Cogswell

Capt

Joshua Lee

Lieuts

R'd Tremain, jr.

Jas Forman, jr.

2nd COMPANY,
(Dartmouth.)

Major

Jas Tremain

Capt

Alex Farquharson

1st Lt

Jas McNab

2nd Lt

Alex Lyle

Surgeon

Blue. . facings
red—lace gold.

1st Hx. Regt.

Lt. Col.

Hon Jas McNab,

Majors

John Slayter

Jas Black

Captains

Thos Lydiard

Thos Adams

A B Richardson

P M

Robt Romans

Thos C Kinnear

Edw Binney, *Qm.*

Edw Lawson

W G Fife

Arch Sinclair

W G Anderson

Andw McKinlay

SS B Smi h

1st Lts.

Wm Roche

Geo Lowes

Geo Mitchell

Thos W Cochran

Geo Pryor

John V Bazalgette

Jas Scott

Geo Gray

2d Lts

Lewis H Jacobs

Jas S Richardson

Wm H Tidmarsh

W M Hoffman,

adj

Wm Scott

Jon Blanchard

Jas A Rathburn

Chas T Prescott

Pay A B Richard-

son, capt

Q M Edw Binney

capt

Adj W M Hoffman

lt

Sur Jas C Hume,

M D

Ass S R S Black,

M D

Blue.... facings

red---lace gold

2d, (or Queen's)
Halifax Regt.

Lt. Col.

Hon S Cunard

Majors.

Chas J Hill, *lt col.*

G B Creighton

Cpts

A G Fraser

J Edw Starr

Jas S Clarke

Henry Pryor, *adj*

H Mignowitz

E Cunard, jr *lt col*

(*Aide-de-camp.*)

Geo H Starr

Thos A Bauer

F B LeCain

1st Lts

J A Bauer

Thos Archibald

Peter Archibald

Chas Wright

S L Shannon

Jno Thos Lane

Jas Cogswell

Jas Mitchell

2d Lts

Wm Clarke

H'y Harvey

J E Cutler

G E Morton

G A F LeCain

Thos U Tidmarsh

Jno B Leisiman

Adj H Pryor, *cpt*

Pay Hen Boggs

Q m C Keefler

Surg Chas Cogswell, *M D*

Ass S —

Scarlet—facings

blue---lace silver

3d Hx. Regt.

Lt Col

Edw Cunard

Majors

Daniel Starr

Cpts

CH Belcher *Adj.*

R D Clarke

Jno Leslie

Adam Reid

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| E Duckett, <i>PM</i> | Ben E Black, <i>p.m.</i> | Robt A Logan, | <i>Adj.</i> J A Moren |
| Thos Kenny | Arch McDonald | <i>q m</i> | <i>cpt</i> |
| Fredk R Starr | Angus Fraser | Alex Keith | <i>P MGC</i> Whidden |
| J A Findlay | Chas M Cleary | 1st <i>Lts</i> | <i>cpt</i> |
| 1st <i>Lts</i> | Edwd Albro | Alex McDougall | <i>Q m</i> |
| Martin Niforth | 1st <i>Lts.</i> | Jno Schultz | <i>Surg</i> T Desbrisay |
| W Anderson | Jno Martin | W G Archibald | <i>M D</i> |
| Joseph Salter | Chas Hamilton | David Archibald | Green, <i>facings</i> — |
| Robt Gruber | Geo Leppart | Wm Dowling | black. |
| C J Doyle | Wm Carritt | How Blades | |
| Arch Harshaw | Jas Richardson | 2d <i>Lts</i> | <i>Colchester Rgts.</i> |
| Wm Scott | Andw Mitchell | W Gladwin, <i>adjt.</i> | 1st <i>BATT</i> |
| 2d <i>Lts.</i> | Robt Lawson | W S Hutchinson | <i>Lt Col</i> |
| Chas H Rigby | Jas Pryor | Stephen Boggs | James Kent |
| A H Taylor | Jno Yeomans | Miles Logan | <i>Majors</i> |
| B Wier, <i>Q M</i> | J E Hosterman | Geo Parker | Alex L Archibald |
| H D S Frith | D B Clarke | Jno Tupper | Jas D Blair |
| Jno H Crosskill | Jos Wier | Mal McInnes | <i>Cpts</i> |
| J J E DeMolitor | S D S Huyghue | H A Gladwin | John Gammill |
| W H Knowlan | 2d <i>Lts</i> | <i>Adj</i> W Gladwin, <i>lt</i> | W C Eaton, <i>adj</i> |
| J S Belcher | J Buchanan | <i>Q m</i> Robt A Lo- | Geo Corbett |
| H S Blanckley | Edw Ryan | gan, <i>cpt</i> | Tim Putman |
| <i>Adj.</i> C H Bel- | James Saul | <i>Sur</i> W J Almon, | David Page |
| cher, <i>Capt</i> | Geo Grono | <i>M D</i> | Geo R Grassie |
| <i>P M E</i> Duckett, | Geo Munroe | Green— <i>facings</i> | Jno Johnston |
| <i>capt</i> | Chas Grey | black | Wm Fleminning |
| <i>Q m</i> B Wier, <i>lt.</i> | Wm J Stairs | | Saml Creelman |
| <i>Surg</i> W Grigor, | Wm Richardson | 6th <i>Hx. Regt.</i> | Jos Fulton |
| <i>M D</i> | Wm M Allan, <i>jr.</i> | <i>Lt Col</i> | |
| <i>A S</i> | Wm E Brine | Jno E Fairbanks | 1st <i>Lts</i> |
| Green — <i>facings</i> | <i>Adj</i> N Clarke, <i>cpt</i> | <i>Majors.</i> | Jas Rutherford |
| black | <i>Pay</i> B E Black, | H Y Mott | Wm Logan |
| | <i>Cpt</i> | J M Chamberlain | Thos Parker |
| | <i>Q m</i> T Hosterman | <i>Cpts.</i> | R Nelson |
| | <i>Sur</i> A F Sawers | Jas A Moren, <i>adj</i> | Chas Blanchard |
| | <i>A S</i> | Jno Gammon | Robt Carter |
| | Green — <i>facings</i> | R M Barratt | J B Waddell |
| | black | Geo C Whidden | Thos Miller |
| | | <i>p m</i> | Jas Dunlap |
| | | | Wm McNutt |
| | | | 2d <i>Lts</i> |
| 4th <i>Hx. Regt.</i> | 5th <i>Hx. Regt.</i> | 1st <i>Lts.</i> | Jno Gammill |
| <i>Lt Col</i> | <i>Lt Col</i> | | Jno G Nelson |
| Wm A Black | H A Gladwin | | Robt Harris |
| <i>Majors</i> | <i>Major</i> | | Danl Cock |
| Edwd Pryor, <i>jr</i> | Thos R Grassie | | Jas Pollock |
| John Parker | <i>Cpts</i> | | Jas Johnson |
| <i>Cpts</i> | Peter Ogilvie | | David Coulter |
| Wm M Allan | Saml Braden | | Geo S Rutherford |
| Thos Pyke | Jno Parker | | Geo Carter |
| Peter Power | Jas Brown | | Wm McCulley |
| H Yeomans | | | Saml Moore |
| W Donaldson | | | |
| Azor Stevens | | | |
| Jno Dauphiney | | | |
| Edw Allison | | | |
| Nepean Clarke, | | | |
| <i>Adj</i> | | | |
| W B Hamilton | | | |

Adj W C E
Q m J R
Sur W B
A S

2d *BA**Lt Col*

Thos I Br

Majors

Jas Dicks

Capt

Jno Wier

R McLella

Jno Crow

Robt Spen

Jas D Bair

Alex Vanc

Silas W C

1st *Lt*

Rufus Mc

Robt Spen

Jas Urquha

Dav H Cro

Jas Wilson

Jno Marsh

Jno Archib

Thos Corb

Jno Broder

2d *Lts*

Alex Blair

Robt Corb

Wm Fletch

Jas M Spen

D McLaugh

Jno Blair

Jas Barnhi

Jno Dickso

Saml Davi

Adj E DeV

son

Q M W C*Surg*

t. J A Moren
ot
G C Whidden
ot
m
g T Desbrisay
D
en, facings—
k.
chester Rgts.
st BATT
Lt Col
es Kent
Majors
x L Archibald
D Blair
Capts
n Gammill
Eaton, adj
Corbett
Putman
id Page
R Grassie
Johnston
Flemming
Creelman
Fulton
1st Lts
Rutherford
Logan
Parker
elson
Blanchard
Carter
Waddell
Miller
Dunlap
McNutt
2d Lts
Gammill
Nelson
Harris
Cock
ollock
ohnson
l Coulter
B Rutherford
Carter
McCulley
Moore

Adj W C Eaton, cp
Q m J R Dodson
Sur W B Lynds
A S —

2d BATT.

Lt Col.

Thos I Brown

Major

Jas Dickson

Capts.

Jno Wier

R McLellan

Jno Crow

Robt Spencer

Jas D Baird

Alex Vance

Silas W Corbett

1st Lts.

Rufus McNutt

Robt Spencer

Jas Urquhart

Dav H Crow

Jas Wilson

Jno Marsh

Jno Archibald

Thos Corbett

Jno Broderick

2d Lts.

Alex Blair

Robt Corbett

Wm Fletcher

Jas M Spencer

D McLaughlan

Jno Blair

Jas Barnhill

Jno Dickson

Saml Davison

Adj E De W Dick-

son

Q M W Cutten

Surg

3d BATT.

Lt Col.

Hon Alex Camp-
bell

Majors

Robt B Dickson

Alex Conkey

Capts.

C D McCurdy

Hugh Munro

Wm Campbell

Edw Langille

M Waugh

Wm Scott

Jos Mc L Dickson

Adj.

Jas Hepburn, q m

1st Lts.

Jno McKay

R Murray

Jas Campbell

Jno Langille

2d Lts.

Donald Ross

Don McKay

Jno Lombard

Wm McConnell

Jno Miller

Jno Lockerby

Wm Bryden

Ephr Langille

Jas Simpson

Alex McCurdy

Jno Nelson

Robt Byres

Don Ross, jr

Robt Purvis

Adj. Jos. McL

Dickson, capt

Q m Jas Hepburn

cpt

Pictou Rgts.

1st REGT.

1st Batt.

Lt. Col.

Hon. Geo Smith

Major

Wm Corbett

Capts.

Geo Campbell

Abm Patterson

Jno Taylor

Geo Grant

Wm Murdoch

Alex McKenzie

Jas Purvis

Jas Skinner

Jno B Davison

art'y

Jas D B Fraser

Hen Blackadar

1st Lts.

Thos G Taylor

Jas Crichton

Thos M'Cabe

Thos Campbell

Ken McLean

Martin I Wilkins

Chas McKenzie

Jas Johnson art'y

Geo S Thane

Jas Yorston

Robt Corbett

2d Lts

Thos R Fraser

Wm H Harris adj

Jno Ives

Robt Patterson

Dav Crichton, jr.

Geo Hatton

Jno McKenna

Jno McKinlay, jr

J Murdoch, art'y

Geo Mitchell

Jno Crerar

Rodk Fraser

Jas Fogo

Adj Wm Harris,

lt

Q m H Halton

Sg W J Ander-

son

A S —

1st REGT.

2nd Batt.

Lt Col

Robt McKay

Major

Geo McDonald

Capts

D Matthewson

Colin Kenzie

Don McDonald

Jno Gass

Dun Cameron

Anth'y Smith

Jno Graham

Jno McLeod

Hugh Douglas

Finlay McDonald

1st Lts

Thos Rogers

Angus Sutherland

Jas Reid

Arch Gunn

Jas McLean

Hugh Ross

Ken Fraser

Simon Archibald

Wm Smith

Anth McClelland

2d Lts

Don McLeod

Jno McKenzie

Dun McLean

Jas Stewart

Saml McDonald

H McKein

Jno McDonald

H McKenzie

Jno Munro

Andw McKenzie

Adj Jas MacDon-

ald

Q M Edw Smith

Sur Geo Johnston

AS

| 2nd REGT.
1st Batt.
<i>Lt. Col.</i> | 2nd REGT.
2nd Batt.
<i>Lt Col.</i> | Guysboro' Coun-
ty Regiments.
1st BATT.
<i>Lt Col</i> | 2nd BATT.
<i>Lt Col.</i> |
|--|---|---|---|
| J Carmichael
<i>Major</i>
Rodd McKay
<i>Cpts</i>
Don McLellan
Alex Fraser
Thos Munro
Simon Fraser
Wm H Davis
Wm Fraser
Jas Fraser
Dav A Dickson
Niel McKay
<i>1st Lieuts</i>
Hugh Fraser
Don Munro
Arch Fraser
Jno Henderson
Don McDonald
Robt P Grant
Smith McKay
Alex Fraser
Rod McGrigor
Jno McP Fraser
Jno Fraser
Alfred E Russell
<i>2nd Lts</i>
Hector McLean
Alex Fraser
Rodd McGregor
Jno McPherson
Jno Fraser
Alex Fraser
Peter Ross
J W Carmichael
Wm McKay
Jno McP Fraser
Jno Fraser
Dav A Fraser
Jno Forbes
Alex Fraser
Isaac Methewson
Dav R McKay
<i>Adj't</i> Jno Holmes
<i>Q M</i> | David Murray
<i>Major</i>
Angus McDonald
<i>Cpts</i>
D Murray, <i>adj</i>
Alex Grant
Don Robertson
Jno Forbes
Chas Ives
Thos Copeland
R S Copeland
Jno McDonald
Don Chisholm
Wm Powell
<i>1st Lts</i>
Paul Foster
Alex Dewar
Walter Murray
Jno Dunn
Wm Smith
Angus McKinnon
N P Olding
Alex Grant
B R Buckles
Jno McDougall
<i>2nd Lts</i>
Jas McPherson
Dav Smith
Wm Brown
A McKenzie
Jno Thompson
David Smith
Jno McDonald
Ang. McDonald
Don McKinnon
James McKenzie
McNeil Gunn
<i>Adj't</i> Murray, <i>cpt</i>
<i>Q M</i>
<i>Surg</i> Jno Mitchell
<i>A S</i> | <i>Hon</i> R M Cutler
<i>Major</i>
<i>Cpts</i>
W O Heffernan
Robt Boles, <i>adj</i>
Wm Hart
Jno J Marshall
Jno Jamieson
Jos Martin
Thos Cutler
Thos Peart, <i>At'y</i>
E H Frenchville
E J Cunningham
<i>1st Lts</i>
Wm Simpson
E C Wheaton
Geo Scott
Styles Hart
Don McGrigor
Jno Ehler
H R Cunningham
Abner Myers
Jas Marshall
<i>2d Lts</i>
Lothrop Myers
Danl Lawlor
Thos Keating
Jno Myers
Jno T Taylor
W R Cutler
Wm Martin
Rich C Morris
Wm Bigelow
Wm Moir
Wm Hartshorne
Jno Mahoney
Thos Simpson
Jos Hadley
H Hart
<i>Adj't.</i> Robt Boles
<i>Capt</i>
<i>Q m</i> Jno Jost
<i>Sg</i> Jno Pyke | Wm F DesBarres
<i>Major</i>
<i>Cpts</i>
Wm Lynch
Jno McIntosh
Wm Mc Daniel
Wm F McKeen
Angus Kirk
Jno W Archibald
Jno A Hudson
<i>1st Lts</i>
Dav McKeen
Dav Archibald
Jno W McKeen
Sam Archibald
Jno Stewart
Thos Smith
Hall Foster
<i>2nd Lts</i>
Jno Campbell
Dav Glencross
Jno Sinclair
Jno Archibald
<i>Adj't</i> D McKenzie
<i>Q m</i> J B Archibald
<i>Sg</i> Henry Elliot

<i>Sydney County</i>
<i>Regiments.</i>
1st BATT.
<i>Lt Col</i>
John Monro
<i>Major</i>

<i>Cpts.</i>
J D Cunningham
A D Harrington
Hugh McLellan
Jas Wilkie
Augustus A Ogden
Wm C Hierlihy
Z Williams, <i>art'y</i> |

| 1st L |
|------------------|
| Hugh Mc |
| Geo Bren |
| Jas Thome |
| C O Chish |
| Alex Thor |
| Edw Corb |
| H McGilliv |
| Thos Park |
| <i>2d Lt</i> |
| Jno Thom |
| Jno McKin |
| Jno Wilkie |
| Jas B McN |
| Steph McL |
| R McIsaac |
| Jno McDon |
| Jno Chisho |
| <i>Adj't</i> A W |
| holm |
| <i>Q m</i> |
| <i>Sg</i> A McD |
| M D |
|
2nd BAT |
| <i>Lt Col</i> |
| Robt N Her |
| <i>Major</i> |
| Joseph Syn |
| <i>Cpts</i> |
| Don McDo |
| Elisha M Ra |
| Jos Gerroir |
| Jno McMill |
| Allan Camer |
| Don McKen |
| Cel Doiron |
| Wm A E |
| <i>Adj't</i> |
| Don McDon |
| <i>1st Lts</i> |
| Hugh McDo |
| Colin McInt |
| Alex Camer |
| <i>2d Lts</i> |
| Colin Chish |
| Jno Fraser |
| Rich Connor |
| Angus Kenn |
| Hugh McGri |
| Jno Sutherlan |

nd BATT.
Lt Col.
 F DesBarres
Major
Cpts
 Lynch
 McIntosh
 Mc Daniel
 F McKeen
 us Kirk
 W Archi-
 ld
 A Hudson
1st Lts
 McKeen
 Archibald
 W McKeen
 Archibald
 Stewart
 s Smith
 Foster
2nd Lts
 Campbell
 Glencross
 Sinclair
 Archibald
 DMcKenzie
 J B Archi-
 ld
 Henry Elliot

ney County
egiments.
 t BATT.
Lt Col
 Monro
Major

Cpts.
 Cunningham
 Harrington
 McLellan
 Vilkie
 stus A Ogden
 C Hierlihy
 liams, art'y

1st Lts
 Hugh McDonald
 Geo Brennan
 Jas Thomson
 C O Chisholm
 Alex Thompson
 Edw Corbett
 H McGillivray
 Thos Parker
2d Lts
 Jno Thompson
 Jno McKinnon
 Jno Wilkie
 Jas B McNeil
 Steph McDonald
 R McIsaac
 Jno McDonald, 2d
 Jno Chisholm
Adj't A W Chis-
holm
Q m
 Sg A McDonald,
 M D

2nd BATT.
Lt Col
 Robt N Henry
Major
 Joseph Symonds
Cpts
 Don McDonell
 Elisha M Randal
 Jos Gerroir
 Jno McMillan
 Allan Cameron
 Don McKenzie
 Cel Doiront
 Wm A Henry
Adj't
 Don McDonald
1st Lts
 Hugh McDonald
 Colin McIntosh
 Alex Cameron
2d Lts
 Colin Chisholm
 Jno Fraser
 Rich Connors
 Angus Kennedy
 Hugh McGrigor
 Jno Sutherland

Peter Stewart
Adj't W A Henry
cpt
 Q m. R J Forrest-
 tall
Surg. Chas Creed

Cumberland
County Regts.
1st BATT.
Lt Col
 R McG Dickey
Major
 Benj Chapman
Cpts
 T Chapman, *adj.*
 Thos Logan
 H Chapman
 Amos B Pipes
 Jno Glennie
 Gil Lawrence
 Thos Smith
 T Chapman, 3d
 Martin Bent
 Gaius Lewis

1st Lts
 Raphael Commo
 Jas Coates
 Dav Pugsley jr
 Jno Wood
 A S Blinkhorn
 Dav Lawrence
 Matt Brown
 Benj Smith
 R B Dickey
 Chas I Halliburton
 Jos Morse

2d Lts
 John W Oxley
 Wm P Dickson
 Thos Coates
 Isaac F Bliss
 Asher Black
 Simon Burgoyne
 Wm Pride
 Wm F Bent
 Wm B Chapple
 Amos T Seaman

Adj't. T Chapman
Capt
 Q m Gil Purdy
 Sg Elijah Purdy

2nd BATT.
Lt Col
 Geo King
Major
 Henry Purdy
Cpts
 Hen Purdy, 2d
 Josh Huestis, *adj*
 Jno McFarlane
 Tim Weatherbee
 Jno Schureman
 Isaac Ackerly
 Amos Eaton
 Stephen Fulton
 Roger Timlin
 Jno Tuttle
 Alex Tait
 Sam Rushton
 Benj Stevens

1st Lts
 Amos Black
 Robt McNutt
 Jno Dotten
 Alex McFarlane
 Isaac Rendress
 Jas Jones
 Horatio N Oxley
 Saml Bigney
 Mark Patten
 Isaac G Purdy

2nd Lts
 Nat Stevens
 Jas Angervine
 Abner Smith
 Geo King, 2nd
 Jno C Warner
 Evan McPherson
 H N Davison
 Robt Donkin
 Geo Baxter
 Geo Thompson
 Jas D Purdy
 Ken McDonald
 G P Betts
 Saml Angeroine

Adj't J Huestis, cpt
PM Thos Page
Q m J B David-
son
Surg S Mitchell
AS

Parrsboro'
Corps
Lt Col
 Hon J Ratchford
Major
 Jesse Lewis
Cpts
 B Fullerton
 Robt Dewis
 Jno Pettis
 Eben Kerr
 Chas W Baker
 Geo Umphray, *adj*
1st Lts
 Wm Marsh
 Hugh Fullerton, jr.
 Jno Fullerton
 Josh Dewis

2d Lts
 Jas Corbet
 Jas W Allison
 Chas Ward
Adj't G Umphray
capt
 Q m. ———
 Sg ———

Hants County
Regiments.
1st BATT.
Lt Col
 R A McHefhey
Major
 Jas D Fraser
Cpts.
 J Songster, *adjt.*
 Elias Payzant
 Cuth Curren
 R McHefhey
 Jno Otis King
 Edw McLatchey
 Nat Taylor
 E Carver

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| <p>1st Lts
 Jno Jenkins
 Harry King, <i>p m</i>
 Wm Bowman
 Jno Payzant
 Peter H Jadis
 2d Lts
 Thos Tongue
 Jas Wilcox
 Jno McHeffey
 Elk Young
 Jno Cunningham
 Geo Dewolf
 Thos Chamberlain
 Jno L Armstrong
 David W Shaw
 Jno Palmer
 <i>Adj. J Songster</i>
 <i>capt</i>
 <i>Q M H King lt</i>
 <i>Pm Edw O'Brien</i>
 <i>Sg F CPike</i>
 <i>AS David Wiley</i></p> | <p>Caleb Burgess
 Hy Miller
 Jos Madell
 Wm O'Brien, jr.
 David Smith
 Adam Dickey
 2d Lts
 Jno McDougall
 Geo Dill
 Isaac Withrow
 J W H Withrow
 Jas Thompson
 Matt McLearn
 Ang McDonald
 Andw Main
 Jno McLellan
 Jacob Withrow
 Robt Sterling
 Jas Douglas
 <i>Adj. J Withrow</i>
 <i>Capt</i>
 <i>Q M D Frieze</i>
 <i>Surg ———</i>
 <i>A S ———</i></p> | <p>2nd Lts
 Hugh McCallum
 Henry Cochran
 Geo Cochran
 Jas Harvie
 J S Shaw
 S B Dimock
 Thos Saunders
 Geo C Armstrong
 Mich Parker
 <i>Adj Jno Cochran,</i>
 <i>capt</i>
 <i>Q m D Cochran</i>
 <i>Sg H Hooper,</i></p> <hr/> <p>King's County
 Regiments
 1st BATT.
 <i>Lt Col</i>
 W C Moore
 Majors
 Jno Wells
 Tim Barnaby</p> | <p>B B Woodworth
 Caleb R Bill
 <i>Adj. H Gesner</i>
 <i>Capt</i>
 <i>Qm Jas M Dickey</i>
 <i>Sg C Hamilton</i></p> <hr/> <p>2d BATT.
 <i>Lt Col</i>
 Joseph Crane
 Majors
 Jno Fuller</p> <hr/> <p>Cpts
 C H Rand, <i>adj</i>
 P M Benjamin
 Jac M Seaman
 Jas Palmeter
 Chas H Brown
 Geo M Terry
 Jas Woodman
 Jas T Davison
 1st Lts
 Elijah Fowler
 W C Dennison
 Edw P Borden
 Saml Avery
 Augustin Brown
 Jas Rathburn
 Cyrus H Davison
 Robt E Crane
 R M A Moore</p> |
| <p>2d BATT.
 <i>Lt Col</i>
 Benj Smith
 Major
 Edw Murphy
 Cpts
 J Withrow, <i>adjt</i>
 Jno Grant
 Don Grant
 Alex Ferguson
 Jas J O'Brien
 Saml Meek
 A M Cochran
 Alex Thompson
 Jno Woodworth
 Jno Sterling
 Saml Densmore
 1st Lts
 J J Blackburn
 Hen Blois
 Wm McPhee
 Wm C Casey
 Jno Meek
 Don Ferguson
 Saml McLellan</p> | <p>3d BATT.
 <i>Lt Col.</i>
 Daniel Wier
 Major
 Francis Parker
 Cpts
 Jno Cochran, <i>adj</i>
 Jas Sterling
 Jas A Fitzmaurice
 Felix Cochran
 Fras Harvie
 John Lockhart
 Anthy Shaw
 Nich Mosher
 Arch Smith
 Bernard Wier
 1st Lts
 Sam Martin
 J Maccomber
 Job Harvie
 Wm Sterling
 Jno Chambers, jr.
 Robt Westcott
 Jos Rathburn
 Wm Fish</p> | <p>Cpts
 Sam Chipman
 Jno Belcher
 Henry Gesner, <i>adj</i>
 Rich Starr
 David Eaton
 Saml Lowden
 G Lockwood
 Dan M Moore
 Jas Lockwood
 1st Lts
 Peter Carruthers
 Wm A Chipman
 Jno Burbidge
 Jos Starritt
 Jas Hall
 Levi Eaton
 G F Robinson
 Thos E Barnaby
 Danl Steadman
 David Ells
 2d Lts
 Abner Pearson
 Jno M Caldwell
 Amos Davison
 Chas E Starritt</p> | <p>2d Lts
 Jared Benjamin
 Jas Solmes
 Josh W Borden
 Geo Graham
 Thos Duncanson
 Arthur Wier
 Thaddeus Harris
 Chas Terry
 <i>Adj CH Rand</i>
 <i>capt</i>
 <i>P M Jno Fisher</i>
 <i>Qm J L Lockhart</i>
 <i>Sg W B Webster</i>
 <i>A S E L Brown</i></p> |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>3d BATT.
 <i>Lt Col</i>
 Jonathan
 <i>Major</i>
 Dav Dav
 <i>Capt</i>
 Seth Bur
 G G Wo
 Wm Mill
 Sam Shar
 Thos W
 Law Har
 Jas D V
 Rich Wi
 Alex Pat
 Nathan P
 Jas W M</p> | <p>1st BATT.
 Jas Shaw
 Henry Be
 Wm Dav
 B W Jake
 A Spinney
 Obed Par
 Jno G Pat
 Eben Con
 Wm H L
 Jno Cogsw
 Saml Sha
 J D VanB
 Arch Wa</p> <hr/> <p>2d BATT.
 Benj Calk
 Jno N Bo
 Lem Mort
 Jon Parke
 Jno Orpin
 Wm Burg
 Wm Pine
 Elisha D
 Thos Farr
 Thos I Br
 Saml M W
 <i>Adj S Sha</i>
 <i>Q m H W</i>
 <i>Sg J J V</i></p> |
|--|--|

Woodworth
b R Bill
t H Gesner
apt
Jas M Dickey
C Hamilton

nd BATT.

Lt Col
eph Crane

Majors
Fuller

Cpts

M Rand, adj
I Benjamin
M Seaman
Palmeter
s H Brown
M Terry
Woodman
T Davison
1st Lts
ah Fowler
C Dennison
v P Borden
l Avery
gustin Brown
Rathburn
us H Davison
ot E Crane
M A Moore

2d Lts

d Benjamin
Solmes
a W Borden
Graham
s Duncanson
hur Wier
ddeus Harris
s Terry
CH Randept
I Jno Fisher
J L Lockhart
W B Webster
E L Brown

3d BATT.

Lt Col

Jonathan Crane

Major

Day Davidson

Cpts

Seth Burgess
G G Woodworth
Wm Miller
Sam Sharpe, adjt
Thos Welton
Law Harris
Jas D V Bent
Rich Winsby
Alex Patterson
Nathan Parker
Jas W Morton

1st Lts

Jas Shaw
Henry Best
Wm Davison
B W Jakes
A Spinney
Obed Parker
Jno G Patterson
Eben Conden
Wm H Lyons
Jno Cogswell
Saml Sharpe, jr.
J D VanBuskirk
Arch Walker

2d Lts

Benj Calkins
Jno N Boles
Lem Morton
Jon Parker
Jno Orpin
Wm Burgess, jr.
Wm Pineo
Elisha D Harris
Thos Farnsworth
Thos I Brenner
Saml M Warner
Adj S Sharpe cap
Q m H W Morse
Sg J J VanBurin

Annapolis C'ty
Regiments

1st BATT

Lt Col

Major

Thos Ritchie, lt.
col.

Cpts

Wm Davis
Saml Cowling
E Whitman
Steph S Thorne
Robt Spurr, arty
Hen Gates
Jacob Bogart
Jas Whitman
Geo Robertson
Wm Harris
Steph Parker
Alex Fowler
Hen Gesner
Weston Hall
Andreas Bohaker

1st Lts

Jas Lecain
J H Ditmars
Isaac Ditmars,
ar'ty
Jno Kennedy
Jas Wade
Wm Lecain
Ezekiel Chute
Handley Chute
Wm Young
Thos Chesley
Jno K Milner

2d Lts

Wel Wheelock
G S Milledge, adjt
W Bancroft
Moses Shaw
Jos Fellows
Jno LeCain, ar'ty
Sam Parker
Harris Miller
Job Wade
Wm Fowler
Jas Copeland
Wm R Ruggles
Seth Leonard

Elijah D Harris
Jos Wells
Jno Bogart
Tim f. Ruggles
Adj G S Milledge
lt.
Q m Jas Gray
Sg Bernard Gilpin
Ass S Morrison
Oaks

2d BATT.

Lt Col

Caleb Shafner

Major

Elijah Phinney

Cpts

Robt Stone, adj
J Armstrong
Seth Leonard
Chris Banks
Jno Shafner
Zeb Phinney
Sam B Chipman
Jno Dodge
Henry Magee
Felix McNeal
Caleb Marshall
Jno Banks
Sarritt Parker
Jas Grinton

1st Lts

Phin Bent
Wm Chipman
Sam Morse
Steph Nicholls
Handley Shafner
Chas Bartaux
Jas McGill
Jno Wiswall

2d Lts

Jas Charlton
Jno F Outhed
Benj Leonard
Edw Morse
Barnabas Phinney
Wm Morse
Abner Sanders
Geo Bishop
Ambrose Dodge
Pet DeLancy

Chas Wiswall
Fras Dorcey
Rufus Banks
Henry Ruffee
T C Wheelock
Isaac Roach
Hez Forster
Jesse Oaks
Adj R Stone, cpt
Q m Jno Ross
Sg Jno Primrose

Digby County
Regiments

1st BATT.

Lt Col

Thos Ruggles

Major

J A Timpany

Cpts

Charles Budd
Hen Stewart, adjt
Alpheus Jones
Jnc McNeill
Chas Tucker
Jos Bancroft

1st Lts

M R Hutchinson
Chas C Moody
Jones Morehouse
Israel Outhouse
Jno Chute
Chris Specht
Chas Everitt
J H FitzRandolph
H E Payson

2d Lts

Robt K Timpany,
R Journeay
Jno K Viets
Jno Barr
C R Crawley
Botsford Viets
Jno Dakin
Jno W Wright
Wm Saunders,
Robt Jones
Wm Denton
Peter Brooks

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| Wm Nicholl
Thos C Jones
<i>Adj't H Stewart, capt</i>
Q m Jas T Small
Sg Jno R Light-foot | <i>Shelburne Co'ty</i>
<i>Regiments</i>
1st BATT'.
<i>Lt Col</i>
Cornelius White
<i>Major</i>
Wm Holden
<i>Capt</i>
I G Enslow, <i>adj't</i>
Wm Muir, <i>arty</i>
Gilbert McKenna
Chas Stalker
Thos Johnson
M D McKenna
Wm Stalker
Aug Vernon
Rand McDonald
D Matthews
<i>1st Lts</i>
Eben Martin, <i>arty</i>
Saml Lock, jr
Jno Thomas
Thos J Crowell
Ira Pride
Fras V Forbes
Alex Hamilton
Jno Pierce
<i>2d Lts</i>
Jas Griffin
Josh Snow, <i>arty</i>
Jno Doan
R R Thompson
Geo Snider
Robt McIntosh
Wm Bell
Jno McDonald, jr
Alson Perry
Thos Johnson jr.
<i>Adj't I G Enslow capt</i>
Q m Andw Barclay
<i>Surg A Jamieson</i> | 2d BATT.
<i>Lt Col</i>
W B Sargent
<i>Major</i>
<i>Capt</i>
J S Doane
Jas Smith
Andw L Crowell
Jno Lyle
Wm Patterson
Jno Crews
W Nickerson
S Nickerson
Sam Snow
<i>1st Lts</i>
Jas C Smith
D Thomas jr
Israel L Crowell
J Snow, 3rd
Dun Cunningham
G Kenny
Wm Chetwynd
Jos Kendrick, jr.
<i>2d Lts.</i>
Gavin Lyle
Geo Smith
Jos Wilson
Thos Coffin
S Nickerson
<i>Adj't Jno Sargent</i>
Q m S O Doane
<i>Yarmouth C'ty.</i>
<i>Regiments.</i>
1st BATT.
<i>Lt Col</i>
Abram Lent
<i>Major</i>
J McKinnon
<i>Capt</i>
D V Norden, <i>adj't</i>
J J D'Entremont
Mark Amiro
Theo H Frost
Matt Jeffery
Cornelius Blauvelt
Mich Susette
Andw Jeffery
Abram Blauvelt | <i>1st Lts</i>
S D'Entremont
Jas Bingay, <i>art'y</i>
Jno Rider
E Susette
S S D'Entremont
Sion Porter
Reuben Abbot
<i>2d Lts</i>
S D'Entremont jr
Jas Purdy
Lewis Susette
Amb Amero
W A Frost
Gabriel Babin
<i>Adj't D Van Norden, capt</i>
Q m J V N Hatfield
Sg G J Farish
A S J C Farish
<i>2d BATT,</i>
<i>Lt Col</i>
John Bingay
<i>Major</i>
G B Van Norden
<i>Capt</i>
Geo Bingay
Jas B Dane
E W B Moody
Herb Huntington
Jos Shaw
Geo W Bond
Jacob Hilton
E Huestis, <i>arty</i>
Hon S Brown
T V B Bingay
John Cook
<i>1st Lts</i>
J Stoneman
Jno Tooker, <i>art'y</i>
Jno Flint
W H Rolla
Andw Lovett
Dane Chipman
Geo Cann
Jacob Utley
Wm Robertson
Dav Gowen |
|--|--|--|--|

2d Lts
Benj Bingay
Edwin W
arty
Thos S Ea
Jesse Shaw
Nathan Pa
Jno Cook
Benj Rayn
Nathan Bu
Thos Hilt
Geo Terfry
Adj't
Q m Jos
P M WH
Surg H G
AS Jos B

Queen's
Regiment
Lt Col

Jas R Dev
Major
Jon Dewol
Mat Park
Capt
W Freema
Jno Camph
Jas Morto
Free Tup
Jno L Dan
Jno McVie
Thos P C
Dav Freem
W McGill
Sam Freem
Steph Mac
Jno H Free
Geo Freem
Z Freema
1st Lts
Thos Free
Sim Freem
Jos Ford
Jno Cobb
Andw Mc
Matt McC
Smith Rob
J F Parks
Edw Mack
Jas A Tayl

1st Lts
Entremont
Bingay, art'y
Rider
sette
D'Entremont
Porter
Ben Abbot
2d Lts
Entremont jr
Purdy
Susette
Amero
Frost
iel Babin
D Van Nor-
n, capt
J V N Hat-
ld
G J Farish
J C Farish

1 BATT,
Lt Col
Bingay
Major
Van Norden
Cpts
Bingay
B Dane
B Moody
Huntington
shaw
W Bond
Hilton
estis, arty
S Brown
B Bingay
Cook
1st Lts
neman
'ooker, art'y
Flint
Rolla
v Lovett
Chipman
Cann
b Utley
Robertson
Gowen

2d Lts
Benj Bingay
Edwin Wetmore
arty
Thos S Eakins
Jesse Shaw
Nathan Patten
Jno Cook
Benj Raymond
Nathan Butler
Thos Hilton
Geo Terfry
Adj
Q m Jos Tooker
P M W H Keating
Surg H G Farish
AS Jos B Bond

*Queen's C'ty
Regiment.
Lt Col*

Jas R Dewolf
Majors
Jon Dewolf
Mat Park
Cpts
W Freeman adjt
Jno Campbell
Jas Morton
Free Tupper
Jno L Darrow
Jno McVicar
Thos P Calkin
Dav Freeman
W McGill, art'y
Sam Freeman
Steph Mack
Jno H Freeman
Geo Freeman
Z Freeman
1st Lts
Thos Freeman
Sim Freeman
Jos Ford
Jno Cobb, art'y
Andw McDonald
Matt McClearn
Smith Roberts
J F Parks
Edw Mack
Jas A Taylor

Edw C Bars
Jas F More
Jno Kempton
Henry Feeder
2d Lts
Geo Freeman
Jos Dexter, art'y
Jas Dewolf
S Freeman
Nathan Tupper
E H Burnaby
Owens Cole
Jno O Morse
Sylvanus Cobb
W Johnson
P M S P Freeman
Adj W Freeman
Cpt
Q m A Cowie
Sg D Grieve

*Lunenburg
C'ty Regts.*

1st BATT.
Lt Col
Hon Wm Rudolf
Majors
Henry Oxner
Casper Oxner
Cpts
P W James
Mich Rudolf
Thos Boehnr, arty
Jno Anderson
Chas Rudolf
Jno Ernst
Geo Creighton
Geo Anderson
Joseph Rudolf
Philip Mason
1st Lts
Chas Born
Matt Ernst, art'y
Jacob Moser
Jno Frederick
Peter Kaulback
Geo M Fancy
Jno Jost
Lewis Oxner
Edm Zwicker

Josh Kaulback
Chas J Rudolf
art'y
2d Lts
Jno C Rudolf
Thomas Hunt
Alfred Rudolf
Nich Zwicker
H Hays
Henry Shupe
Jeffery Oxner
John Born
Lewis Rudolf
Geo Kaulback
Simeon Oxner
Henry O'Neil
Godfrey Rudolf
Adj G T Solomon
Q m D S Grant
Sg G Jacobs

2d BATT.

Lt Col
Jno Heckman
Major
John Hunt
Cpts
Hen Ernst, adjt
Alex Zwicker
Adam Lantz
H S Jost
Geo J Ernst
Fredk Hiltz
Fras Zwicker
Fredk Ernst

1st Lts

Jno Kedy
Wm Heckman
Adam Andreas
Ben Legg
Dan Dimock
Jno Mader
Jas Hunt
Edw Strum
2d Lts
Robt Scott
Wm Ross
Jas Selig
Edward Ernst
Jos Zwicker

Adolphus Gaetz
q m
Dav W Crandall
Peter Strum jr
Casp Eisenhauer
Chas Creighton
Adjt Hen Ernst
capt
Qm A Gaetz lt
Sg John Harley

3d BATT.

Lt Col
Jno H Kaulback
Major

Cpts

Jno Harley
Wm Drew
Nich Oxner
Garret T U Miller
Jos P Miller adjt
Jno Publicover
Wm Newcomb

1st Lts

John Miller
John Smith
Jos Pence
Andw Wile
Philip Wile
Levi Whitman
Daniel Sperry
Jas Kock

2d Lts

Danl Owen, p m
Sam Pernette
Asaph Newcomb
Tim Rice
Aaron Morse
Enos Sponagle
Ephr Oxner
Nelson Chesley
Benj Manning
John Kock
Adj J P Miller
capt
P M Danl Owen lt
Sg Edw Bolman
A S

4th BATT.
Lt Col
 Jno Creighton
Majors
 Jas S Thompson
 Peter Strum
Cpts
 Jno Nass
 Charles Evans
 M Schmidt, *adj*
 Edw Zwicker
 Wm Ross
 Robt Mooney
 A Walker, a'rt'y
Lieuts
 Alex McKay
 W Marvin, art'y
 Geo Ross
 Fras C Millett
 Ben Mason
 James Kearney
 Elisha Zwicker
 Jno Anderson
 M Publicover jr.
 Jas Chandler
 Jno Melvin, art'y
 Rob Russell
 Jno Frail
 William Robb
Adj't M Schmidt
capt
 Sg. J Steverman

Cape Breton,
Militia.

Col. Comm.
 Thos Crawley

1st. REGT.

1st Batt.

Lt Col

Chas E Leonard

Majors

H W Crawley

Saml Plant

Cpts

Sam Rigby, *adj't*

Chas M Dodd

C J Barrington

Wm Gammell

Peter Moore
 Thos D Archibald
 Jno L Hill
 Robt Bridge, art'y
 George Rigby
 Josh W Weeks

Lieuts

Chas Dumaresq
 R C Campbell
 Rich Gibbons
 John D Clarke
 L Robinson
 Jas Dumaresq
 D G Rigby
 E C Bown
 C W Dickson
 B Archibald
 Edw Barrington
 Alfred Gibbons
 Pat Lanagan
 Y Barrington
 Alex Bown
 Henry V Bown
 H Barrington
 Geo Hill
 Don J McNeil
 Arnold Holmes
 D N McQueen
 Geo Burchell
Adj't S Rigby cpt
P M
Q m
 Sg Thos E Jean

2nd Batt.

Lt Col.

Sam G Archibald

Major

Jonathan Jones

Cpts

Geo McKay

Saml Peters

Wm Jones

Ken McLeod

Don Logan

Jos Campbell

Lieuts

Pe'er Hume

Alex Anderson

Chas McLeod

Rod McKay

Jno Sparling

B Leaver
 H Leaver
 Wm Anderson
 Jno Campbell
 Chas McKenzie
 Jno Ferguson
 Don McRea, *q m*
Adj't. Jno Smith,
Q M D McRea,
lt

3d Batt.

Lt Col

Peter H Clarke

Major

Jno Scott

Cpts

Jno McEachran

Jas Farrell

Aug McGilvery

Hugh Ross

Jos Slattery

Jno Martell

C McAlpine

Dun Curry

Lts

Thos Pembroke

Niel McNeil

Jos Martell

Arch Gilles

D Curry, jr

Jas Smith

Peter McLellan

Don Gilles

Thos Dickson

Chas Lee

Ran McDonald

Wm Cryer

Jno Bagnell

Allen McDonald

R McEachran

D McDougall

Jos Gilles

Alf. Halliburton

Anth'y Martell

Thos Townshend

Darby McDonald

Adj't G H Gesner

Swg. H B For-

man.

4th Batt.

Lt Col

Jno McKinnon

Major

Don McLeod

Cpts

Jno Munro

Jas Brown, *adj't*

Jno McLeod 1

Jno McLeod 2

Alex McKinnon

Robt Sutherland

R K Marsters

David Corbett

Jas Matheson

Wm Warren

Alex Munro

Lieuts

Thos Hyde

Andw McIntosh

Don McLean

Jas Fraser

Jacob S Durin

Dun Stewart

Luther McLeod

Jas Guinn

Thos Power

E Morrison

Jesse Roper

L McLean

Jno Sutherland

Fin McCraw

Isaac McLeod

Alex McLeod

Jer Corcovan

Jno Fraser

Adj't J Brown

Capt

Q m Don Munro

2nd REGT.

1st Batt:

Lt Col

Jno Janvrin

Majors

Morgan Doyle

Hon Peter de Car-

teret

Cap

Thos Le

John Ferr

Johr Ful

Wm Crie

H Martel

John R S

Chas Bla

Desire B

Peter Jan

Mat Hele

Wm Quin

1st Lt

Isaac Pac

Simon Pa

Ben Terr

Peter P T

Pat Duan

Pet McN

Isaac Le

Wm G B

Thos H F

Peter Le

Danl J Ja

2nd Lt

Jef Boud

Jno F Fe

Geo Amy

Jno LeC

Jas M Ba

Jos Mart

Thos Wc

Elias Gau

Jno Ben

Danl De

Geo Bord

Adj't D C

Q m HM

Sg And

2nd Lt

Lt

N H Mar

Maj

Jno Cam

Cap

Danl Pel

Jno B M

Arthur Br

Jno Shaw

Don Gra

4th Batt.
Lt Col
 McKinnon
Major
 McLeod
Cpts
 Munro
 Brown, *adjt*
 McLeod 1
 McLeod 2
 McKinnon
 Sutherland
 Marsters
 id Corbett
 Matheson
 Warren
 x Munro
Lieuts
 s Hyde
 w McIntosh
 a McLean
 Fraser
 b S Durin
 Stewart
 her McLeod
 Guinn
 s Power
 Morrison
 e Roper
 McLean
 Sutherland
 McCraw
 c McLeod
 x McLeod
 Corcovan
 Fraser
 t J Brown
apt
 Don Munro
 and REGT.
 1st Batt:
Lt Col
 Janvrin
Majors
 gan Doyle
 Peter de Car-
 ret

Cpts
 Thos Le Noir
 John Ferrier *art'y*
 John Fuller
 Wm Crichton
 H Martell
 John R Smith
 Chas Blampied
 Desire Boudroit
 Peter Janvrin
 Mat Heleur
 Wm Quinn
1st Lieuts
 Isaac Paon
 Simon Babin
 Ben Terriot
 Peter P Terriot
 Pat Duan
 Pet McNeill
 Isaac LeVisconte
 Wm G Ballam
 Thos H Fuller
 Peter LeNoir
 Danl J Janvrin
2nd Lts.
 Jef Boudroit
 Jno F Fuller,
 Geo Amy
 Jno LeCain
 Jas M Ballam
 Jos Martell
 Thos Wood
 Elias Gaudin
 Jno Ben
 Danl De Gruchy
 Geo Bordet
Adjt D Campbell
Q m H McDonald
Sg And Madden
 2nd Batt:
Lt Col
 N H Martin
Major
 Jno Cameron
Cpts
 Danl Pellicier, *adjt*
 Jno B McNeil
 Arthur Brymer
 Jno Shaw
 Don Gray
 Alex Murchison
 M Kavanagh
 L Kavanagh, jr
 Dougald McNab
 D McPherson
1st Lts
 Don Campbell
 Jno McDougall
2nd Lts
 M B Kavanagh
 L B Kavanagh
 H McKeagney
 Jno Shaw
 Thos Shaw
 Jno Anderson
 Jno Morrison
 Alex Wilson
 Jno Matheson
 Jno McKay, jr.
 Thos Grady
 Jno McKenzie
 Jas Spencer
 Jno Proctor
 Jas Proctor
 Jno Smith
 Dav Smith
 Geo Brymer
 Geo Handley
Adjt D Pellicier
capt.
 3rd REGT.
 1st Batt.
Lt Col
 Wm McKeen
Major
 John Campbell
Cpts
 Jno McKeen
 J L Tremain, *adjt*
 Don Campbell
 Jas Doyle
 Alex Beaton
 Jas Hawley
 Saml McKeen
 Dun Campbell
Lieuts
 Arch Campbell
 Malcolm McKay
 Jno Doyle
 R McDonald

Don Beaton
 Ang Beaton
 D McDougald
 Matt Hawley
 Ang McDonald
 Allen Cameron
 Jno McEachran
 Lambert Smith
 Jno Campbell
 Hy Williams
 Wm McKeen, jr
 Jno McDonald
 Alex McDonald
 Jas Smith
 Saml Beaton
 Wm Watts, jr.
 Peter Smyth
Adjt J L Tremain
Capt
Q m W Watts, sr.
Sg
 2nd Batt.
Lt Col
Major
 Henry Taylor
Cpts
 N McLellan
 Allen McDonald
 Jno McDonald
 R McLellan
 R McKinnon, *adjt*
 Ang McLellan
 R McDonald
Lieuts
 Angus Smith
 M McDaniel
 Jas McLellan
 R McDonald
 Wm Campbell
 Ang McIsaac
 Don Kennedy
 Allen McLellan
 Jno Ross
 Jno McInnis
 John McFarlane
 Ang McLellan
 Patk Delaney
 CO Queen
 Jno McKinnon
 Jno McLean

Adjt R McKinnon, *capt*
Q m Don McLean

4th REGT.

1st Batt.

Lt Col

Nat Clough

Major

Jno Campbell

Cpts

P J Bronard

Andw McDonald

Rodk Cameron

Don Cameron

Thos McDonald

Jno McKinnon

Ewen Cameron

Jno McDonald

Don Gray, *adjt*

1st Lts

Alex Chisholm

Edw Lavin

Arch Cameron

Mal Jackson

Rodk McIntosh

2nd Lts

Hugh McDonald

q. m.

Alex Dowlan

Arch McIntyre

Jno Campbell

Alex McKinnon

Wm McKay

Rodk McNeil

Don McDonald

Neil McDonald

Don Campbell

Adjt Don Gray,*capt**Q m* H McDon-ald, *lt*

THE NAVY.

Sir CHARLES ADAM, K. C. B. Vice Admiral of the White, Commander-in-Chief, on the West-India, Halifax, and Newfoundland Stations.

Commodore Hon. H. D. Byng,
Secretary Jas. A. Smith, Esq.
Flag Lieut. Lt. Jas. E. Katon.

OFFICERS OF H. M. NAVAL YARD, HALIFAX, N. S.

Store Keeper Alex. Elliott, Esq.
Clerks Jas. G. Ritchie and

OFFICERS OF H. M. VICTUALING YARD, HALIFAX, N. S.

Store Keeper Alex. Eliot, Esq.
Clerk J. W. McEwen, Esq.

| | |
|---|--|
| ALBATROSS, 16. <i>Sloop.</i> | ELECTRA, 18 <i>Sloop.</i> |
| <i>Commander</i> Reginald Yorke | <i>Commander</i> Arthur Darley |
| <i>Lieuts</i> Wm Coles | <i>Lieuts</i> Edm Heathcote |
| Jas A Dunbar | |
| Edw J Voules | |
| <i>Master</i> Jno Belam | <i>Master</i> Jas B Andrews |
| <i>Surg</i> Chas R Kinnear | <i>Surg</i> G T M Martin |
| <i>Purser</i> Jno Warwick | <i>Purser</i> Henry H Chimmo |
| <i>Asst Surg</i> .. Robt F Cullen, M D | <i>Asst Surg</i> Jas Rae |
| AVON, 2 <i>Steam Vessel.</i> | FAIR ROSAMOND, 2 Schooner. |
| <i>Lieut Com</i> .. Henry Byng | <i>Lieut Com</i> .. Arch G Bulman |
| <i>2d Master</i> .. G B F Swaine | <i>2d Master</i> .. Jno N Willis |
| <i>Asst Surg</i> .. Thos H Lowry, m d | <i>Asst Surg</i> Wm McMahon |
| <i>Clerk</i> J C Alldridge | <i>Clerk</i> E S F Cheesman |
| CANON, 2 <i>Steam Vessel.</i> | FURY. <i>Steam Vessel.</i> |
| <i>Bermuda.</i> | <i>Bermuda.</i> |
| CHARYBDIS, 3 <i>Brigantine.</i> | GRIFFON, 3, <i>Brigantine.</i> |
| <i>Lieut Com</i> .. Jas A Macdonald | <i>Lieut Com</i> .. Chas Jenkin |
| <i>2d Master</i> .. J G H Thain | <i>2d Master</i> .. Thos Rhind |
| <i>Asst Surg</i> Philip Porter | <i>Ass Surg</i> Jno Laffer |
| <i>Clerk</i> R G Hogg | <i>Clerk</i> Jas T Phillips |
| COLUMBIA, 1 <i>Surveying Steam Vessel.</i> | HORNET, 6, <i>Brigantine.</i> |
| <i>Lieut Com</i> .. Alfred Kortright | <i>Lieut Com</i> .. Robt B Miller |
| <i>Lieuts</i> P F Shortland | <i>2d Master</i> |
| M G H W Ross | <i>Ass Surg</i> Wm D Kerr, m d. |
| <i>Master</i> Thos W R Pike | <i>Clerk</i> Heiler Snow |
| <i>Surg</i> Jas M Deans, m d | ILLUSTRIOUS 72, <i>Flag Ship.</i> |
| <i>Clerk</i> T C J Dryden | <i>Captain</i> John E Erskine |
| CROCODILE, 26 <i>Troop Ship.</i> | <i>Commander</i> Arthur Forbes |
| <i>Master Com</i> Thos Elson | <i>Lieuts</i> Chas H Beddoes |
| <i>2d Master</i> .. Wm Benson | R S Hewlett |
| <i>Asst Surg</i> H McFarlane | W H Kennedy |
| | G B Rutherford |
| | Thos Sibbald |
| | Jas E Katon, F. L. |

Additional

Capt Mar
1st Lt Ma

Master ..
Surg

Chaplain
Purser ..
Nav Instr
tor & Sch
Master
Asst Surg

IMAUN,

Commodore
Command
Lieuts ..

Master ..
Surg
Purser ..
Ass Surg
LARK, 2
Su

Lt Com..
2d Master
Asst Surg
Clerk....
ORESTES
Command
Lieuts ..

Surg
Purser..
Asst Surg
PICKLE,
Lt Com..
2d Master
Asst Surg
Clerk....

the White,
, and New-

N. S.

x, N. S.

Sloop.

Darley
Leathcote

Andrews
Martin
Chimmo

2 Schooner.

Bulman

Villie

Mahon

eesman

am Vessel.

Brigantine.

akin

ind

er

illips

Brigantine.

Miller

Kerr, m d.

now

Flag Ship.

rkine

orbes

eddoes

lett

neddy

erford

pald

on, F. L.

Additional Wm T Rivers
Jno Strettell
Geo Western
H L Griffiths
A G Glasscott
Saml Morrish
W P Chapman
Jno A Pritchard

Capt Mar Hugh Evans
1st Lt Mar P H Fellowes
Chas F Menzies

Master Chas Pope
Surg Gilbert King, m d
(Deputy Inspector)

Chaplain .. Rev Allen Fielding

Purser Wm Thompson

Nav Instruc-
tor & School- } A W Lane, A M
Master

Ast Surg's Jas Clark, m d
Jas Laird
Wm D Ewan, m d

IMAUN, 72 *Recv Ship.*

Jamaica.

Commodore Hon H D Byng

Commander Jno Paget

Lieuts J M Mottley

R C Michell

Master Geo Biddlecombe

Surg Geo Burn, m d

Purser Wm Bailey

Ass Surg .. Dav Thompson

LARK, 2 *Schooner.*

Surveying Service.

Lt Com....

2d Master.. Thos Earl

Ast Surg .. Jas C Walsh

Clerk..... Jno Hayward

ORESTES, 18.

Commander Hon S T Carnegie

Lieuts Wm Thorp

F H Stanfell

G J Napier

G H K Bower

Surg.....

Purser.... Fredk Brady

Ast Surg.. F B Pritchard

PICKLE, 2 *Schooner.*

Lt Com.... F B Montresor

2d Master Henry Dormer

Ast Surg .. Robt Clarke, m d

Clerk..... James Shambler

PILOT, 16 *Sloop.*

Commander Wallace Houston

Lieuts John Dunsterville

Aug J Burton

Master J P P Warren

Surg.....

Purser Thos E Gould

Ast Surg .. H H Turnbull, m d

PYRAMUS, 42 *Recv. Ship*
Halifax.

RACEHORSE, 18 *Sloop.*

Commander Edm Peel

Lieuts Geo LeG Bowyear

Edw Holmes

Master Jno J Ball

Surg Jas Taylor

Purser John Forster

Ast Surg .. Robt Grigor

RINGDOVE, 16 *Sloop.*

Commander Sir Wm Daniell, Kt

Lieuts G G Philipps

Jno R Thompson

Edw J L Cooper

Master W C Pettigrew

Surg Geo Mackay, m d

Purser Wm Drury

Ast Surg .. Geo Pizey

ROMNEY, 30 *Recv. Ship.*

Harannah.

Lt Com.... R LeM McClure

Surg R L Birtwhistle

2d Master Jas T Beckett

Ast Surg ..

Clerk Geo G Nelson

ROVER, 18 *Sloop.*

Commander Chas Keale

Lieuts Benj H Bunce

Fredk Kemble

Master E P Cole

Surg Jas Booth

Purser Jos Lewis

Ast Surg .. Jno D Macdonald

SCYLLA, 16 *Sloop.*

Commander Robt Sharpe, Kt. of

Tower and Sword

Lieuts Jas C Robinson

Wm C Coffin

Poole Gubbins

Master Wm Woodyer

Surg Chas D Steel

Purser Wm Morgan

Ast Surg .. Chas G Campbell

SPARTAN, 26.

Captain .. Hon C G J B Elliot

Lieuts Edw Tatham
 Ross M Floud
 Thos H Lysaght

1st Lt Mar Edw P Snowe

Master Jno H London

Surg Hen'y Gouldney

Purser Jno H Greaves

Nav Instruc- }
 tor & School- } Jas Stephen
 Master }

Ast Surg.. Thos Wallace

SPITFIRE, Steam Vessel.

Lt Com H E S Winthrop

2d Master Thos Walker

Ast Surg Jas Atchison

Clerk Dav Stapleton

SYDENHAM, Steam Vessel.

Lt Com W P Crozier

Wm Byford

Ast Surg Jas Mitchell, M D

Clerk G Penfold

THUNDER, 6 Surv. Vessel.

Commander Edw Barnett

Lieuts Aug C May

Wm Mottley

Henry Lloyd

Master

Surg Jno Ferrier

Purser Wm H Dutton

Ast Surg Fred M Rayner

TWEED, 20.

Commander Hugh D C Douglas

Lieuts J S Ellman
 Wm Harvey

Master Robt Studwell

Surg Jno C Bowman

Purser Jno Prance

Ast Surg.. James Fisher

VICTOR, 16

Sloop.

Commander Chas C Otway

Lieuts S Mackenzie

Master Edw Mallard

Surg Wm Bayne

Purser Edm M Harris

Ast Surg.. F M Williams

VOLAGE, 26.

Capt Sir Wm Dickson Bt,

Lieuts Matt Peppin

Wm L Lambert

Wm H Stewart

1st Lt Mar Wm K Shoveller

Master R S Godden

Surg Alex Woodcock

Purser Edw Owen

Ast Surg .. C H Morrison

A COLI
 used in the
 lected from
 tion to voc

PUB

Sold wh
 fax—and
 Scotia and

CABI

Beg lea
 Town and
 in all its
 Halifax, N
 in the best
 criptions.

** Ord

✂ Fur
 tuality.

DRUGS,
 SPICES,
 of the bes
 and other
 at the low

Phys

** Far
 directions

✂ G
 in their S
 Spring.
 Nov. 1

ADVERTISEMENTS.

VALUABLE NEW WORK.

THE HARMONICON,

A COLLECTION of the best Psalm and Hymn Tunes, now used in the B. N. A. Colonies; with a variety of others, selected from the most approved authors, and a copious introduction to vocal music.

PUBLISHED BY JAMES DAWSON, PICTOU.

Sold wholesale by the Publisher and C. H. Belcher, Halifax—and retailed by Booksellers and Agents, throughout Nova Scotia and P. E. Island.

ANDERSON & MALCOM, CABINET MAKERS, UPHOLSTERERS, AND UNDERTAKERS.

Beg leave to intimate to their friends and the public, both in Town and Country, that they still carry on the above business, in all its various branches, at No. 67, BARRINGTON-STREET, Halifax, N. S. Where all orders in their line will be executed in the best possible manner, and the best materials of all descriptions.

**** Orders from the country punctually attended to.**

 **Funerals attended to on moderate terms and with punctuality.**

Macara's Old Stand, 98, GRANVILLE STREET, Halifax, N. S.

DRUGS, MEDICINES, PATENT MEDICINES, DYE STUFFS, SPICES, PERFUMERY, PAINTS, VARNISH, BRONZE, &c. of the best quality, (imported Spring and Fall from London and other sources,) kept constantly for sale by the Subscriber, at the lowest market prices.

Physician's Family prescriptions accurately prepared.

**** Family and Sea Medicine Chests fitted up with ample directions, and renewed.**

Catalogues may be had at the Store.

 **Grass, Garden, Field and Flower SEEDS, for sale in their Season; Catalogues of which are published every Spring.**

Nov. 1842.

JOHN NAYLOR.

C Douglas
an
vey
well
wman
ce
sher

Sloop.

tway
zie

ard
he
arris
iams

Dickson Bt,
bin
ambert
ewart
hoveller
en
odcock
n
rison

Life, Fire, and Marine Assurance.

LIFE INSURANCE.

The National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society,
OF LONDON.

Capital £500,000 Sterling.

The New York Life Insurance and Trust Company.
Capital One Million of Dollars.

CONTINUE to effect Insurance on Lives, Joint Lives, Survivorships, &c &c (approved of by the local Board, at Halifax,) of persons residing in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland. Terms as moderate as those of any other respectable Company in London, or New York, and every facility and information will be afforded to those who are desirous to avail themselves of this wise and beneficent Institution which both provides for the wants of the Assured, *while living*, and secures at his *Death*, a comfortable independence to the bereaved wife and family, and thus mitigates the misery and desolation which too often follow that awful, but sure event which *must* "happen to all." Apply to the Managing Director and Agent, at Halifax, or to either of the Sub-Agents, from whom every information may be obtained.

LOCAL BOARD AND OFFICERS,

OF THE HALIFAX BRANCH N. L. F. L. A. SOCIETY.

G. P. LAWSON, Esq.

T. R. GRASSIE, Esq.

J. E. STARR, Esq.

J. L. STARR, Manager and Agent.

} Local Directors

Hon Attorney General, Standing Counsel.

J. C. Halliburton, Esq., Solicitor.

W. J. Almon, M. D. and A. B., Physician and Medical Examiner.
Blanks of all kinds furnished gratis. Two thirds of all premiums paid on Life Policies loaned to the Policy holder when required.

Leave to travel, including sea risk—extensive and liberal.

A person may effect Insurance on the life of a party indebted to him; or he may insure the life of A. and B., payable at the death of *either*.

FEMALES—insured at the rate applying to *one year less* than their actual age.

Average statements prepared, in conformity with decisions in most modern cases, agreeably to the best English and American authorities, by
J. LEANDER STARR,
Average Stater.

The Pr

EACH p
tainin
their pro
tinue to

Houses
St

In Nova-
very mod
any othe
similar ri

STAND
General.

NO

Windsor,
Kentville,
Annapolis,
Yarmouth,
Weymouth,
Digby, H
Barrington
Truro, Jo
Pictou, Da
Amherst, L
Wallace, J
Guysboro,
Canso, N
Lunenburg
Liverpool,

Office in
3 P. M.
plication,
A. M.

FIRE INSURANCE.

The Hartford Fire Insurance Company.

AND

The Protection Insurance Company, of Hartford, Conn.

EACH possessed of an ample and **SURPLUS** Capital; and sustaining at home, and in these Colonies, a high reputation for their promptness and liberality in the settlement of losses,—continue to Insure on

Houses, Furniture, Merchandize, Ships on the Stocks, and in Harbour, &c. &c. &c.

In Nova-Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, at *very moderate rates of premium*, quite as low as those adopted by any other safe and respectable Office in the United States, for similar risks.

STANDING COUNSEL.—The Hon James B Uniacke, Solicitor General. **SOLICITOR.**—James Stewart, Esq. **SURVEYOR.**—
J. Leander Starr, General Agent, at Halifax, N. S

SUB-AGENTS.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Windsor, Jas L Dewolf, Esq. PM.
Kentville, C H Rand, Esq.
Annapolis, S Cowling, Esq. PM.
Yarmouth, E W B Moody, Esq.
Weymouth, C Campbell, Esq. PM.
Digby, H Stewart, Esq. PM.
Barrington, W Sargent, Esq.
Truro, John Goudge, Esq.
Pictou, Daniel Dickson, Esq.
Amherst, Inglis Halliburton, Esq.
Wallace, Joshua Heustis, Esq. PM.
Guysboro, WF DesBarres, Esq. MPP.
Canso, N Clough, Esq. PM.
Lunenburg, C B Owen, Esq.
Liverpool, S P Freeman, Esq.

CAPE BRETON.

Sydney, Thos D Archibald, Esq.
Port Hood, J D Tremain, Esq.
Arichat, Henry Cowley, Esq.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Charlotte Town, H Palmer, Esq.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

St. John's, Ambrose Shea, Esq.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

St. John, Alexander Balloch, Esq.
St. Andrews, T B Wilson, Esq.
Fredericton, D S Kerr, Esq.
Dorchester, C Milner, Esq., PM.
Miramichi, T C Allan, Esq.

Halifax Marine Insurance Company.

(Established by Act of Incorporation.)

Capital, £40,000.

Office in Bedford Row. Hours of business from 10 A. M. until 3 P. M. (Sundays and Holidays excepted.) Blank forms of application, furnished *gratis*. Board of Directors meet daily at 11 A. M.

J. LEANDER STARR,

Secretary.

United Kingdom Life Assurance Company,

8, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, LONDON.

HONORARY PRESIDENTS.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Earl of Errol | Earl Somers |
| Earl of Courtown | Viscount Falkland |
| Earl Leven and Melville | Lord Elphinstone |
| Earl of Norbury | Lord Belhaven & Stenton. |
| Earl of Stair | |

DIRECTORS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| J. Stuart, Esq. <i>Chairman.</i> | W. Plasket, Esq. <i>Dep. Chairman</i> |
| Samuel Anderson, Esq. | Chas Downes, Esq. |
| H. Blair Avarne, Esq. | Hananel De Castro, Esq. |
| Morton Belmanno, Esq. | Charles Graham, Esq. |
| Edw Boyd, Esq. <i>Resident</i> | Fred C Maitland, Esq. |
| E Lennox Boyd, <i>Asst ditto.</i> | John Ritchie, Esq. |

Agent at Halifax, N. S. ALEX. G. FRASER, Esq.

Capital One Million Sterling.

This Company, established by act of Parliament, and whose Rates will be found on the lowest scale of any offered to the public. affords the most perfect security.

The easy and ready mode for a person of moderate income to secure by such an arrangement a provision for his family, is obvious,—for instance, a man of 25 years old, may, by an annual payment of £28 16 3, for the first five years, and afterwards the full premium of £57 12 6 yearly, secure to his widow and children at his death, the payment of no less than £3000, subject only to the deduction of £144 1 3, being the amount of premium unpaid.

This Company holds out in various other respects, great inducements to the public and when such facilities are afforded, it is clearly a moral duty in every man, who is not possessed of a fortune, but of an income however limited to Insure his Life for a sum which may yield a comfortable provision to those who during his life have been dependant on him, or who at his death would be rendered destitute or in want.

In case of persons Insuring for the whole term of Life by the Table of Rates which allows a *participation to the extent of two thirds of the profits*, in preference to that of the reduced rates, their share of profits will be added to the amount of their respective Policies, or deducted from their future Premiums, at periods of not less than five and not exceeding seven years.

The high opinion entertained of this Office from the commencement of its business, March 1834, and its progressive prosperity and stability was manifest at the first General Meeting of the Proprietors of this Company, held at their Office, London, 1st July, 1841, William Plasket, Esq. in the Chair, the persons

Assured
cent pe
Policies
amount
diminut

| For the whole Life | Yearly | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | without | with |
| For Seven Years, at an Annual Premium | For One Year | For One Year |
| Age | Age | Age |

| For the whole Life | Yearly | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | without | with |
| For Seven Years, at an Annual Premium | For One Year | For One Year |
| Age | Age | Age |

at the O
Halif

Assured under the *participating Rates with profits*, had two per cent per annum appropriated to them from the *dales of their Policies*--applicable at their option, either as an encrease to the amounts due on their Policies when they became exigible, or in diminution of the annual premiums paid on them.

PREMIUM FOR INSURING £100 ON SINGLE LIVES.

| Age | For One Year | For Seven Years, at an Annual Premium of | | | For the whole Life | | | For the whole Life | | |
|-----|--------------|--|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|----------|----------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 15 | 0 14 2 | 0 16 5 | 1 9 9 | 1 13 1 | 1 38 1 | 1 8 3 | 2 2 2 | 2 15 2 | 2 19 6 | 2 19 6 |
| 16 | 0 14 8 | 0 17 2 | 1 10 7 | 1 13 9 | 1 39 1 | 9 0 1 | 2 2 4 | 2 17 2 | 2 23 1 | 2 23 1 |
| 17 | 0 15 6 | 0 18 0 | 1 11 5 | 1 15 1 | 1 40 1 | 10 2 1 | 2 2 7 | 2 19 1 | 2 33 4 | 2 33 4 |
| 18 | 0 16 4 | 0 18 9 | 1 12 2 | 1 16 10 | 1 41 1 | 11 4 1 | 2 3 8 | 2 33 1 | 2 43 5 | 2 43 5 |
| 19 | 0 17 4 | 0 19 5 | 1 13 0 | 1 17 9 | 1 42 1 | 12 5 1 | 2 3 10 | 2 33 3 | 2 54 4 | 2 54 4 |
| 20 | 0 18 4 | 0 20 2 | 1 13 10 | 1 18 8 | 1 43 1 | 13 3 1 | 2 3 11 | 2 33 5 | 2 63 9 | 2 63 9 |
| 21 | 0 19 2 | 0 21 0 | 1 14 8 | 1 19 5 | 1 44 1 | 14 2 1 | 2 3 12 | 2 33 7 | 2 71 13 | 2 71 13 |
| 22 | 0 19 9 | 0 21 3 | 1 15 6 | 1 20 3 | 1 45 1 | 15 5 2 | 2 3 13 | 2 33 10 | 2 78 14 | 2 78 14 |
| 23 | 1 0 4 | 1 2 3 | 1 16 4 | 1 21 1 | 1 46 1 | 16 6 2 | 2 3 14 | 2 33 11 | 2 83 17 | 2 83 17 |
| 24 | 1 0 10 | 1 2 3 | 1 17 4 | 1 22 0 | 1 47 1 | 17 7 2 | 2 3 15 | 2 33 12 | 2 89 24 | 2 89 24 |
| 25 | 1 1 4 | 1 2 11 | 1 18 5 | 1 23 1 | 1 48 1 | 18 7 2 | 2 3 16 | 2 33 13 | 2 93 31 | 2 93 31 |
| 26 | 1 1 11 | 1 3 5 | 1 19 5 | 1 24 1 | 1 49 1 | 19 7 2 | 2 3 17 | 2 33 14 | 2 97 37 | 2 97 37 |
| 27 | 2 4 1 | 3 10 5 | 2 0 6 | 2 25 1 | 1 50 1 | 20 7 2 | 2 3 18 | 2 33 15 | 2 104 4 | 2 104 4 |
| 28 | 2 11 1 | 4 5 2 | 2 1 8 | 2 26 1 | 1 51 1 | 21 7 2 | 2 3 19 | 2 33 16 | 2 107 7 | 2 107 7 |
| 29 | 3 5 1 | 5 4 4 | 2 2 9 | 2 27 1 | 1 52 1 | 22 7 2 | 2 3 20 | 2 33 17 | 2 110 10 | 2 110 10 |
| 30 | 3 11 1 | 5 11 5 | 2 3 10 | 2 28 1 | 1 53 1 | 23 7 2 | 2 3 21 | 2 33 18 | 2 113 13 | 2 113 13 |
| 31 | 4 5 1 | 6 6 6 | 2 4 11 | 2 29 1 | 1 54 1 | 24 7 2 | 2 3 22 | 2 33 19 | 2 115 15 | 2 115 15 |
| 32 | 4 11 1 | 7 1 7 | 2 5 12 | 2 30 1 | 1 55 1 | 25 7 2 | 2 3 23 | 2 33 20 | 2 118 18 | 2 118 18 |
| 33 | 5 4 1 | 7 7 9 | 2 6 13 | 2 31 1 | 1 56 1 | 26 7 2 | 2 3 24 | 2 33 21 | 2 121 21 | 2 121 21 |
| 34 | 5 10 1 | 8 6 6 | 2 7 14 | 2 32 1 | 1 57 1 | 27 7 2 | 2 3 25 | 2 33 22 | 2 124 24 | 2 124 24 |
| 35 | 6 5 1 | 8 6 6 | 2 8 15 | 2 33 1 | 1 58 1 | 28 7 2 | 2 3 26 | 2 33 23 | 2 127 27 | 2 127 27 |
| 36 | 6 11 1 | 9 4 2 | 2 11 16 | 2 34 1 | 1 59 1 | 29 7 2 | 2 3 27 | 2 33 24 | 2 130 30 | 2 130 30 |
| 37 | 7 7 1 | 10 2 2 | 2 13 17 | 2 35 1 | 1 60 1 | 30 7 2 | 2 3 28 | 2 33 25 | 2 133 33 | 2 133 33 |

Blanks, and any information required, will be furnished at the Office of

Halifax, N. S.

YEOMANS & FRASER.

Ætna Fire Insurance Company

Of Hartford Connecticut,

Incorporated in 1819.—Paid up Capital \$200,000,
*With liberty to increase to \$500,000 with a reserve fund, of
 \$30,000 to meet occasional losses.*

Archibald Scott, Agent, Halifax, N. S.

SUB-AGENTS—Pictou, H. Blackadar, Esq. Windsor, B. Wilson,
 Esq. Yarmouth, H A Grantham, Esq. Lunenburg, Henry S Jost,
 Esq. Antigonish, William Irish, Esq. Sydney, C B., Donald
 N McQueen, Esq. Arichat, Hector McDonald, Esq. St. John's,
 Newfoundland, Jas Shannon Clift, Esq. Charlotte Town, P E I.
 Henry Stamper, Esq.

The efficient and handsome Engine, No. 5, was presented by
 the Ætna Company to the Town of Halifax. in 1834.

Blank forms and other information obtained from the Agent
 and Sub-Agents. Halifax, N. S. Decr. 1842.

STOVES! STOVES!

*An immense saving of fuel and for ease and cleanliness
 in cooking.*

J. M. CHAMBERLAIN,

Importer of Stoves and Grates,

STORE NEAR THE ORDNANCE, HALIFAX, N. S.

Received from Scotland, New York and Boston, and con-
 stantly on hand, an extensive assortment of Cooking, Franklin,
 Close Canada, Canon and Cabin STOVES; with the IMPROVED
 UNION COOKING STOVE, cast in Glasgow, the construction of
 this Stove is simple, compact, of superior Iron and most sub-
 stantial for durability, convenience, and the least required fuel,
 it surpasses all others—is already proved and preferred.

REGISTER GRATES, AND SHIP'S CABOUSES.

Terms liberal—a considerable deduction made for Cash.
 Orders from the Country punctually attended to.

Book, and Job Printing

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

Executed in the Neatest and Cheapest Manner, by

JAMES BOWES,

AT HIS ESTABLISHMENT,

NORTH END OF BARRINGTON-STREET,

HALIFAX.

BILL

Entries,
 eries, for
 Manif
 Attorney
 Bonds, I
 of Appra
 Magistrat
 PRINT
 Visiting
 ways on
 gilt edged
 Halifa

C. H.
 season, th
 Kelly's S
 RAL RO
 superior
 50, 60,
 ing lines
 and hand
 Siebe's I
 very larg

Kill Devi
 ning Tac
 different
 Angler's
 Salmon a
 ALSO
 Water-pr
 Wire Ca

Graham's London Book-Store,
OPPOSITE THE GRAND PARADE,
Barrington Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Blanks.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE, AND LADING,
SHIPPING PAPERS, NEW FORM.

Entries—Outwards, Inwards, Home Consumption, Fisheries, for Duty and Exportation.

Manifests, Contents, Deeds, Mortgages, Leases, Powers of Attorney, Indentures, Sheriff's Bail Bonds,—Administration Bonds, Letters of Administration and Testamentary, Warrants of Appraisal—Attachment, Capias, and other Law Blanks. Magistrates Blanks.

PRINTING of all kinds executed at the shortest notice.

Visiting Card, and other plates, engraved and printed. Always on hand a good assortment of Visiting Cards, plain—gilt edged—black edged—and black bordered.

Halifax, N. S.

C. H. BELCHER.

Fishing Rods and Tackle.

C. H. BELCHER, has constantly on sale during the fishing season, the most complete outfit for a Fly Fisher, consisting of:—Kelly's SALMON RODS; *three and four piece* TROUT and GENERAL RODS, with spare top, partition bag, &c. complete; very superior silk and hair Trout and Salmon Lines, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70 and 80 yards; very prime Trout and Salmon casting lines; Baskets, various sizes; Bait-Kettles; Landing Nets and handles; Hoop Nets; Drinking Flasks; Sportmen's Knives, Siebe's Pocket Weighing Machine, and Measuring Tapes; a very large, varied and excellent assortment of

SALMON AND TROUT FLIES,

Kill Devils; Leather, Lace, and Glass Minnow; Trout Spinning Tackle; Disgorgers; Fly Books; China Twist; REELS, different sizes; Clearing Rings and Drags; Angler's Defence; Angler's Friend; Rings and Keepers; Swivels; best Limerick Salmon and Trout Hooks, asst'd sizes.

ALSO—Eley's Chemically prepared Felt Wadding; Eley's Water-proof Anti-Corrosive Percussion Caps; Eley's patent Wire Cartridges, different sorts; Patent Skates.

C. H. BELCHER,
BOOK-SELLER AND STATIONER,
 OPPOSITE THE PROVINCE BUILDING,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Keeps constantly on hand, and offers for sale at the lowest rates, a choice assortment of Quills, Wafers, Wax, Penknives, and every article in the Stationary line.

AN EXTENSIVE ASSORTMENT OF
ACCOUNT BOOKS,

of every variety, and in various bindings ;

Blank Books bound and ruled to pattern.

An excellent assortment of

PAPER HANGINGS AND BORDERINGS.

A large supply of Pott, Foolscap, Cartridge, Letter, Note, Demy, Music, Printing, Wrapping, Coloured, and other Papers.

Playing, Visiting, and Printing Cards.

A great variety of Steel Pens.

DRAWING MATERIALS FOR OIL & WATER COLOURS.

SCHOOL BOOKS.

Bibles, Prayer Books, Psalm Books, Wesleys Hymns, Winchell's Watts, Catholic Prayer Books.

MAPS AND CHARTS.

Check Books, Bill Books, Bills Receivable and Payable Books, Pocket Books, ruled and plain Memorandum Books, Pocket Ledgers.

SLATES AND SLATE PENCILS.

WRITING INKS AND FLUIDS.

BOOK-BINDING

IN ALL ITS BRANCHES,
 EXECUTED IN THE NEATEST MANNER.

NE

A varie

Impor
 City prid

Anniver
 Almanac
 Attornie
 Academi
 Acadian
 Albion I
 Alliance
 Etna
 Army in
 Advertis
 Acadia C
 Agents fo
 derwri
 pool
 Barrister

Baptist M
 ——— F
 ——— S
 ——— M
 ——— A
 Bank of
 ———
 ——— Ha
 Comm's

THE SUBSCRIBER HAS JUST RECEIVED AT THE
NEW MEDICAL WAREHOUSE,

*Granville-Street, corner of George-Street,
 And opposite the Province Building,*

HALIFAX, N. S.

A varied supply of Drugs, Patent Medicines, Spices,
Perfumery, and Toilet Requisites,

Imported from approved sources and for Sale at the lowest
 City prices.

☞ Removed from Hollis Street.

G. E. MORTON.

INDEX.

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|----|------------------------------|-------|---------|
| Anniversaries | - - - | 2 | Common Notes | - - - | 2 |
| Almanacs | - - - | 5 | Calendar Pages | - - - | 6 to 29 |
| Attornies | - - - | 32 | Consuls | - - - | 38 |
| Academies and Colleges | - - - | 40 | City of Halifax | - - - | 49 |
| Acadian School, Hx. | - - - | 41 | County of Halifax | - - - | 52 |
| Albion Insurance Company | - - - | 55 | Colchester | - - - | 63 |
| Alliance do | - - - | 55 | Pictou | - - - | 64 |
| Ætna do | - - - | 56 | Sydney | - - - | 65 |
| Army in Nova Scotia | - - - | 79 | Guysboro' | - - - | 66 |
| Advertisements | - - - | 95 | Cumberland | - - - | 67 |
| Acadia College, Wolfville | - - - | 40 | Hants | - - - | 68 |
| Agents for Lloyds, and Underwriters Rooms Liverpool | - - - | 56 | King's | - - - | 69 |
| Barristers | - - - | 32 | Queen's | - - - | 70 |
| ----- Society of N. S. | - - - | 34 | Lunenburg | - - - | 71 |
| Baptist Ministers | - - - | 45 | Annapolis | - - - | 71 |
| ----- Education Society | - - - | 46 | Digby | - - - | 72 |
| ----- Sabbath School Union | - - - | 47 | Shelburne | - - - | 73 |
| ----- Min. Free Christian | - - - | 47 | Yarmouth | - - - | 74 |
| ----- African Church, Hx. | - - - | 47 | .. Cape Breton | - - - | 75 |
| Bank of Nova Scotia | - - - | 54 | Richmond | - - - | 76 |
| ----- British N. America | - - - | 54 | ... Inverness | - - - | 77 |
| ----- Halifax | - - - | 54 | Court of Chancery | - - - | 38 |
| Comm'n's Govt. House and Province Building | - - - | 52 | V Admiralty | - - - | 39 |
| ----- of Penitentiary | - - - | 52 | Error | - - - | 39 |
| ----- the Revenue | - - - | 53 | Marriage & Divorce | - - - | 39 |
| ----- Sable Island | - - - | 53 | Supreme | - - - | 39 |
| ----- Light Houses | - - - | 53 | Colleges, Academies & Clergy | - - - | 40 |
| ----- Poor Asylum, Hx | - - - | 52 | Clergy Established Church | - - - | 42 |
| ----- Halifax Common | - - - | 50 | Rom. Catholic Church | - - - | 44 |
| ----- Cemetery, Hx. | - - - | 50 | Christian Doctrine Soc'y | - - - | 45 |
| | | | Central Board of Agriculture | - - - | 53 |
| | | | Carpenter's Society | - - - | 57 |
| | | | Dalhousie College, Hx | - - - | 40 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|----|
| Diocesan Church Society | 42 | Nova Scotia Youth's Soc'y. | 56 |
| Explanation of Characters | 2 | Col Aux Soc'y. | 43 |
| Calendar pages | 4 | Marine Insur- } | 55 |
| Eclipses - - - | 4 | ance Comp'y | |
| Executive Council - - | 30 | New York Life Ins & Trust | 56 |
| Feasts - - - | 2 | Company | |
| Farmer's Calendar - | 6 to 29 | North British Society - | 57 |
| Governor of Nova Scotia | 30 | Navy, The - - | 92 |
| Halifax Grammar School | 41 | Occultations - - | 4 |
| Banking Company | 54 | Officers R W G. Lodge, &c. | 48 |
| Fire Ins. Company | 55 | Engineer Department | 79 |
| Marine Ins. Company | 55 | Ordnance Dept. | 79 |
| Dispensary - | 58 | of Engineers - | 80 |
| Mechanic's Institute | 58 | Royal Artillery | 80 |
| Library | 58 | 64th Regt - | 80 |
| Library - - | 58 | Rifle Brigade | 80 |
| Reading Rooms | 58 | the Navy - | 92 |
| Literary Society | 58 | H M Customs | 53 |
| Hotel Company | 54 | Col Revenue | 53 |
| Temperance Society | 57 | Parrsboro' Packet - | 37 |
| Gas Company - | 54 | Pictou Academy - - | 41 |
| Steam Boat Comp'y | 63 | Public Officers - - | 38 |
| House of Assembly - | 31 | Protection Fire Ins Comp'y | 55 |
| Hartford Fire Ins. Comp'y | 55 | Pelican Life Ins Comp'y | 56 |
| Highland Society of N. S. | 57 | Phoenix Fire Company | 51 |
| Hand in Hand Fire Comp'y | 51 | Post office, Halifax - | 59 |
| Irish Society - - | 56 | Roads and Distances - | 35 |
| Judges Supreme Court - | 39 | Stage Coaches - - | 37 |
| King's College, Windsor | 40 | Steamers - - - | 37 |
| Length of Seasons - | 3 | St Mary's College, Halifax | 41 |
| Lutheran Church, Lunenburg | 43 | Abstinence Society | 57 |
| Legislative Council - | 30 | Savings Bank - - | 54 |
| Morning and Evening Planets | 3 | St George's Society - | 56 |
| Members Executive Council | 30 | Societies - - - | 56 |
| Legislative Council | 30 | Signals at Citadel Hill - | 59 |
| House of Assembly | 31 | Staff of the Army - - | 79 |
| Masters in Chancery - - | 38 | Militia of N. S. | 81 |
| Ministers Church of Scotland | 43 | Sun Fire Company - | 51 |
| Presbyterian Church | | Star Fire Company - - | 51 |
| of Nova Scotia | 44 | Steam Boat, times of start- } | |
| Masonic Lodges, &c. - | 48 | ing from Dartmouth and } | 62 |
| Mails made up at Halifax | 59 | Halifax. | |
| ... Arrival at Halifax | 59 | Trustees Dartmouth Comm. | 55 |
| Minerva Life Ins. Comp'y | 56 | Union Marine Ins Comp'y | 53 |
| Militia of Nova Scotia - | 81 | United Kingdom Life Assu- } | 55 |
| National School, Halifax | 41 | rance Company | |
| Loan Fund & Life } | | Wesleyan Missionaries - | 45 |
| Assurance Society } | 56 | Miss'y Society | 45 |
| Nova Scotia Bible Society | 47 | Young Men's Presbyterian } | 58 |
| Philanthr. Soc'y | 56 | Association | |

1843.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| s Soc'y. | 56 |
| ax Soc'y. | 43 |
| e Insur- | 55 |
| & Trust | 56 |
| ty - | 57 |
| - | 92 |
| - | 4 |
| lge, &c. | 48 |
| partment | 79 |
| ept. | 79 |
| s - | 80 |
| tillery | 80 |
| t - | 80 |
| rade | 80 |
| - | 92 |
| oms | 53 |
| nue | 53 |
| - | 37 |
| - | 41 |
| - | 38 |
| Comp'y | 55 |
| mp'y | 56 |
| ny | 51 |
| - | 59 |
| - | 35 |
| - | 37 |
| - | 37 |
| alifax | 41 |
| e Society | 57 |
| - | 54 |
| - | 56 |
| - | 56 |
| ll - | 59 |
| - | 79 |
| f N. S. | 81 |
| - | 51 |
| - | 51 |
| start- | 62 |
| th and | 62 |
| Comm. | 55 |
| mp'y | 53 |
| e Assu- | 55 |
| es - | 45 |
| ietty | 45 |
| terian | 58 |

